

THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTORS' SERIES SALE

中國香港紙幣及錢幣拍賣

World, Macau and Hong Kong Coins and Banknotes

世界、澳門及香港錢幣及紙鈔



SPINK

WEDNESDAY | 9 OCTOBER 2024

2024年10月9日 | 星期三

HONG KONG



THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTORS' SERIES SALE

中國及香港紙幣及錢幣拍賣

Spink Hong Kong | 4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building | 111 Queen's Road West | Sheung Wan
斯賓克中國 | 香港皇后大道西111號 | 華富商業大廈4樓

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Sale Details | | CSS108A | Wednesday | 9 October 2024 at 11.00 a.m. | 2024年10月9日上午11時 | Lots 1-493 |
| 拍賣會詳情 | | CSS108B | Wednesday | 9 October 2024 at 4 p.m. | 2024年10月9日下午4時 | Lots 1001-1034 |
| | | CSS108C | Thursday | 10 October 2024 at 11.00 a.m. | 2024年10月10日上午11時 | Lots 2001-2655 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--------------|
| Viewing of Lots | | SPINK Hong Kong | 斯賓克中國 |
| 預展時間 | | 2-8 October 2024 | 2024年10月2-8日 |

Live platform | **SPINK**  **LIVE**
互聯網平台

Your Spink Specialist 斯賓克銷售團隊



Elaine Fung
馮惠謙小姐
efung@spink.com
+852 3952 3030



Paul Chow
周丕溥先生
pchow@spink.com
+852 3952 3000



Kin Choi Cheung
張建才先生
kccheung@spink.com
+852 3952 3000

Bids /General enquiries

競投查詢
china@spink.com
tel +852 3952 3000

Payment Enquiries

付款方法
Emily Koon
ekoon@spink.com
tel +852 3952 3011



Marshall Luk
陸浩峯先生
mlhe@spink.com
+852 3952 3020

NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Dear Bidder,

We welcome you to our auction house. Please note the points below to assist you with the registration, bidding and payment at our auctions.

REGISTRATION FOR BIDDING:

If you are registering with us for the first time or have not bid successfully in the past, we require a deposit of HK\$50,000. If you intend to bid more than HK\$200,000 the deposit may be higher. The deposit will be deducted from your invoice should your bid be successful. If you are unsuccessful, your deposit will be returned by the same means by which it was paid. In addition we will ask for your bank and trade references.

We encourage new clients to register for bidding at least 48 hours prior to the commencement of the sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Prior to the auction, some lots may be designated as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

Spink have the right at our own discretion to refuse admission to our premises, attendance at an auction and decline submitted bids.

BIDDING METHODS:

In person

You will be given a registration form that you will need to fill in providing your up to date address and contact details. Please always have your photo ID with you and, if you are bidding on behalf of a company, your business registration. ID information is collected for registration purposes only and will be kept confidential.

Submitting a bid form by email/post/fax

Again please always provide your full up-to-date contact details together with the lot numbers and the amounts up to which you would like us to bid on your behalf exclusive of Buyer's Premium/tax/postage. Should you not receive our email confirmation of your bids having been received please call our office to make sure they have been received and processed.

Submitting bids via our website

To submit bids via our website www.spink.com you need to be registered and logged in. You can leave bids via this method up to 3 hours before the commencement of the sale.

Bidding live on Spink Live

You must be registered and logged into either our website www.spink.com or the Spink Live App that can be downloaded from App Store. On our website access the sale via Spink Live button on the home page or through Auctions – Auction Calendar page. In the Spink Live App select the sale from the list. The live bidding platforms are available from one week prior to the sale and made active for live bidding shortly before the commencement of the sale. Please check that you are approved for bidding. During the live feed you will be able to see and hear the auctioneer.

Telephone bidding

We reserve this service for bidding on lots of value exceeding HK\$10,000.

Bidding via agent

Your agent has to inform us prior to the sale that he or she will be bidding on your behalf, and the usual sale registration has to take place. He or she has to provide a letter of authorisation signed by you.

Please place your bids following our usual bidding increments published in the Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Please note that commission and telephone bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as free service we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid.

Buy bids and plus one bids will not be accepted.

Please make yourself aware of any Saleroom notices published on lots you are interested in bidding on.

If your bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's Premium as a percentage of final bid, a shipping charge if applicable and a fee for paying by card. Buyer's Premium rate is 20% of the hammer price.

EXTENSIONS (STAMPS ONLY):

Prospective buyers, who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot other than a mixed lot or lot containing un-described stamps, are requested to notify Spink in writing no less than 48 hours before the commencement of the sale. Reason why such opinion is required must be stated together with the identity of an expert for Spink to consider such a request.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions.

PAYMENT METHODS:

Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed upon at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

Payments are due within seven days after the date of the sale unless it has been confirmed to you in writing since July 2013 that you are an approved credit client. If payment is not received by Day 35, the sale will be cancelled. If you are also a vendor in the sale, please note offsets are not available.

Payment may be made by one of the following methods:

Direct bank transfer to the following account, quoting invoice and client number as reference. All bank charges should be met by you.

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Account Name: | Spink China Limited |
| Bank: | HSBC Hong Kong |
| Account No.: | 652-438458-838 |
| SWIFT code: | HSBCHKHHHKH |
| Bank address: | 1 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong |

Credit card (VISA , Mastercard and CUP): A 4% fee will be applied..

For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether the cardholder is present. To make a payment by card please call our office at +852 3952 3000 or email china@spink.com.

Hong Kong cheque drawn on HK branch of bank: Cheques should be made payable to Spink China Limited and must have cleared before your purchases can be collected or sent to you.

Bankers draft/cashier's cheque: If you provide suitable proof of identity and we are able to make checks that satisfy ourselves as to the genuineness of the draft or cheque then you may collect your purchases immediately.

Cash: You may pay for lots purchased by cash in the currency of the sale. We may accept small amounts in GBP, US\$ and EUR.

COLLECTION OF LOTS AND SHIPPING:

All lots have to be paid for in full before they can be collected or shipped. If an invoice is partly paid no lots will be released from that invoice.

It is the responsibility of the buyer to be aware of any import duties or import restrictions in the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties.

Please be aware that your purchased lots will be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner.

If you require sending your lots to an address different from the address on the invoice, this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT OUR AUCTION TEAM AT +852 3952 3000 or china@spink.com.

Group Chairman And CEO

Olivier D. Stocker CFA, FRPSL

Executive Assistant

Axel Kendrick

Directors

Tim Hirsch Frpsl

Chief Financial Officer

Mussa Hashi

Head Of EMEA

Mira Adusei-Poku

mpoku@spink.com

Chief Customer Officer

Rita Ariete

Head Of Consignments

Charles J Blane

cblane@spink.com



Chief Operating Officer

Mira Adusei-Poku

Special Advisor

Sue Pui

spui@spink.com

SPECIALISTS

Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL

Louis Mangin

Michele Martini

Josh Barber

Thomas Fell

Nick Startup

Neill Granger FRPSL

Dominic Savastano

Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Christopher Green (Consultant)

George Yue (Consultant)

Alan Ho

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

Thomas Fell

Neill Granger FRPSL

Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Books

Emma Howard

Coins

Gregory Edmund

Tim Robson

Grace Billington

Richard Bishop

Georgie Potter

Ella Mackenzie

Barbara Mears

Paul Pei Po Chow

Marshall Luk

Greg Cole (Consultant)

Orders, Decorations, Medals & Militaria

Marcus Budgen

Robert Wilde-Evans

Harry Blackett-Ord

John Millensted (Consultant)

Claudia Eco

Greg Cole (Consultant)

Banknotes

Arnas Savickas

Jose Rodrigues (Consultant)

Olivia Collier

Elaine Fung

Paul Pei Po Chow

Marshall Luk

Greg Cole (Consultant)

Wines and Wine

Daniel Lam (Global Head of Wine

and Whisky)

Christopher Pong

Newton Tsang (Auctioneer)

Special Commissions

Marcus Budgen

Robert Wilde-Evans

Client & Auction Management Team

Nik von Uexkull

Ella Wakefield

Samiyah Munim

John Winchcombe

Newton Tsang

Katrina Chan

Alla Khanimova

Geoff Anandappa (Consultant)

Finance

Mussa Hashi

Emily Koon

Marco Fiori

Ross Miller

Bridget O'Malley

Annie So

IT & Administration

Michael Lewis

Toby Cato

Liz Cones

Giles Plumptre

Tony Sell

Newton Tsang

Jacqueline Wong

PR & Marketing

Rita Ariete

Lesley Wu

Ana Jimenez

Fortune Oviernrioba

Representative For Australia

Michael R. Downey - mdowney@spink.com

Representative For Canada

Timothy J. Stewart - tstewart@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Alan Ho | japan@spink.com

Spink UK

69 Southampton Row

Bloomsbury

London

WC1B 4ET

Email: concierge@spink.com

Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000

Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Spink USA

145 W. 57th St.

18th Floor,

New York, NY

9

Email: usa@spink.com

Tel: +1 646 941 8664

Fax: +1 646 941 8686

Spink China

4/F and 5/F

Hua Fu Commercial Building

111 Queen's Road West

Sheung Wan

Hong Kong

Email: china@spink.com

Tel: +852 3952 3000

Fax: +852 3952 3038

Spink Asia

Registered at:

50 Raffles Place

#17-01 Singapore Land Tower

Singapore 048623

Email: singapore@spink.com

Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8

6830 Chiasso

Switzerland

Email: switzerland@spink.com

Tel: +41 91 911 62 00

Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

Order of Auction 拍賣目錄

LOT NUMBER..... SECTION

CSS108A - 9 OCTOBER 2024 11 A.M. 十月九日星期三上午十一時

WORLD, MACAU AND HONG KONG COINS AND BANKNOTES 世界、澳門及香港錢幣及紙鈔拍賣專場

| | |
|---------------|--|
| 1-10 | MACAU COINS 澳門錢幣 |
| 11-88 | MACAU BANKNOTES 澳門紙鈔 |
| 89-167 | WORLD BANKNOTES 世界紙鈔 |
| 168-230 | WORLD COINS 世界錢幣 |
| 231-241 | BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR 英國貿易銀元 |
| 242-311 | HONG KONG COINS 香港錢幣 |
| 312-314 | HONG KONG ERROR COINS 香港錯體幣 |
| 315-328 | HONG KONG COMMEMORATIVE ISSUES AND SILVER ITEMS 香港紀念幣及銀條 |
| 329-331 | EARLY HONG KONG SHARES AND DOCUMENTS 早期香港股票及文件 |
| 332-336 | GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG 香港政府 |
| 337-340 | BANK OF CHINA (HONG KONG) 中國銀行(香港) |
| 341-353 | MERCANTILE BANK 有利銀行 |
| 354-355 | ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION 東藩匯理銀行 |
| 356-405 | CHARTERED BANK GROUP 渣打銀行 |
| 406-493 | HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION 香港上海匯豐銀行 |

CSS108B - 9 OCTOBER 2024 4 P.M. 十月九日星期三下午四時

1001-1034 THE MR. GALLEN TAM COLLECTION OF HONG KONG BANKNOTES
香港紙鈔藏家譚耀倫先生集藏

CSS108C - 10 OCTOBER 2024 11 A.M. 十月十日星期四上午十一時

CHINESE BANKNOTES AND COINS 中國紙鈔及錢幣拍賣專場

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| 2001-2006 | CHINA SHARES, COUPONS AND PRIVATE ISSUES 中國股票及兌換券 |
| 2007-2009 | MING AND QING DYNASTY GOVERNMENT 明代及清代政府 |
| 2010-2016 | QING ERA PRIVATE AND OFFICIAL ISSUES 清代私鈔及戶部銀行 |
| 2017-2080 | NATIONAL AND QUASI NATIONAL BANKS 民國四大行及八小行 |
| 2081-2109 | CHINA FOREIGN BANKS 洋商客鈔 |
| 2110-2149 | REGIONAL BANKS 地區省鈔 |
| 2150-2165 | TAIWAN AND TIBET BANKNOTES 臺灣及西藏鈔票 |
| 2166-2186 | JAPANESE OCCUPATION AND MILITARY CURRENCY 日偽銀行/日佔時期軍票 |
| 2187-2199 | LIBERATED AREA BANKS 解放區鈔票 |
| 2200-2283 | PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA 中國人民銀行 |
| 2284 | SOLDIERS CASH COUPONS 軍人資助券 |
| 2285-2318 | CHINESE ANCIENT COINS 中國古錢 |
| 2319-2330 | CHINESE CHARMS AND SYCEES 中國花錢及銀錠 |
| 2331-2427 | QING DYNASTY MILLED COINAGE 清代機制幣 |
| 2428-2469 | A GENTLEMAN'S CHOICE SELECTION OF CHINESE CASH COINS 資深藏家中國銅幣精選系列 |
| 2470-2517 | REPUBLIC ERA MILLED COINAGE 民國機制幣 |
| 2518-2539 | REPUBLIC REGIONAL COINAGE 民國地區錢幣 |
| 2540-2564 | TAIWAN AND TIBETAN COINAGE 臺灣及西藏錢幣 |
| 2565-2570 | FOREIGN OCCUPATION COINAGE 外國政權錢幣 |
| 2571-2578 | MEDALS 勳章 |
| 2579-2655 | PRC COINAGE 新中國幣 (1949年後) |

CSS108D - 14 OCTOBER 2024 CLOSING FROM 2 P.M. 十月十四日星期一下午二時起開始截標

CHINESE BANKNOTES (E-AUCTION) 中國紙鈔 (網上拍賣)

CSS108E - 15 OCTOBER 2024 CLOSING FROM 2 P.M. 十月十五日星期二下午二時起開始截標

WORLD, MACAU AND HONG KONG COINS (E-AUCTION) 世界、澳門及香港錢幣 (網上拍賣)

CSS108F - 16 OCTOBER 2024 CLOSING FROM 2 P.M. 十月十六日星期三下午二時起開始截標

CHINESE COINS (E-AUCTION) 中國錢幣 (網上拍賣)

CSS108G-17 OCTOBER 2024 CLOSING FROM 2 P.M. 十月十七日星期四下午二時起開始截標

WORLD, MACAU AND HONG KONG BANKNOTES (E-AUCTION) 世界、澳門及香港紙鈔 (網上拍賣)

HOW TO BID WITH THE SPINK LIVE APP?

Please Note: In order to participate in any of our auctions you need to log in and register for the auction in which you will be placing bids. For registration, please refer to the Instructions for downloading SPINK LIVE APP.

TIMED AUCTIONS:

Timed auctions allow a single lot to be up for sale for a fixed time. The amount of time left is displayed by the timer which counts down till the end of the auction. Each subsequent lot is timed to end at 30 second intervals if there are no last minute bidders. However please note the following:

1. During the auction, the bid price gets updated in real time so you will know right away when you get outbid by another buyer.
2. If there is more than 1 bidder bidding on the same lot at the same time, the time will automatically extended. If there are multiple time extensions the following lot may end before current lot.
3. If you have the highest bid when the listing ends, you win! For best results, monitor the lot before the sale ends to see if you have been outbid and the time has been extended for further bidding. Please note that there is **NO SLIDE BAR** for timed auction, you must submit your bid by selecting the amount. Once submitted, **no cancellation is allowed**. The current bid will be shown.

LIVE AUCTIONS:

Bid during a live auction event from your mobile or any other devices. Simply log in, select the sale and click on the 'View Live' button. The 'View Live' button will only be available when the sale is about to commence. During the live auction, you will be able to see and hear the auctioneer. Begin bidding with the **SLIDE BAR**. Once you slide the bar to your desired bid price, you have already successfully placed a bid. **The slide bar will ONLY appear in LIVE AUCTIONS.**

*Note there is NO SLIDE BAR in TIMED AUCTION

*Slide bar only available in LIVE AUCTION

Instructions for downloading SPINK LIVE APP and Signing Up

If you wish to bid via the SPINK LIVE APP, you MUST BE registered and logged into our APP.

1. Download "Spink Live" in App Store (iOS) or Play Store (Android).
2. If you have not registered yet, click "Login" on the left menu to create account.
3. Fill in all the information required.
4. Set up a password that is at least 7 characters in length and it must also include:
AT LEAST 1 letter, 1 capital letter, 1 number
5. Once successfully signed up, a Client ID will be sent to your registered email.
6. Log in with the Client ID and password.
7. Enjoy bidding!

You may also register and bid via our official website at www.spink.com for the same integrated experience.

For any queries, please contact us on 3952 3000 or email to china@spink.com

如何使用 SPINK LIVE APP 進行網上競投?

請注意: 如欲參與本公司的任何拍賣，閣下需預先登記註冊才可成功登入程式進行網上競投。詳情請留意 SPINK LIVE APP 下載指引。

網上時限拍賣:

網上時限拍賣的每一項拍品也會有時間限制的。使用裝置屏幕的上方會顯示該場拍賣的剩餘時間並同時進行倒數，每項的拍品也會以大約 30 秒時限計時陸續結。請注意以下事項：

1. 網上時限拍賣進行時，最高競投價會即時顯示以便競投者知道出價被超越。
2. 如同時有其他競拍者競價，該項拍品拍賣時間會稍為自動延長。如同項拍品時間被延長多次，下一項拍品拍賣時間有可能率先完結。
3. 在每項拍品拍賣結束時，出價最高者會贏得拍品。建議競投者密切留意心儀拍品及等待該項拍品結束拍賣，以緊貼自己的出價有否被超越和時間有否被延長。請注意網上時限拍賣不設向右滑動出價功能，競投者必須手動下標。由於最高競投價是即時更新和顯示，一經確認出價，本公司並不接受任何競投者取消出價。

現場拍賣:

你可透過電話，電腦等裝置去進行網上競投。只需登入到 SPINK LIVE APP，選取指定拍賣專場，按 " 觀看直播 "，請注意直播功能只會在現場拍賣正式開始前才出現。你能從直播中看到拍賣官的現場拍賣。如欲在直播時參與即時競投，可拉動屏幕下方的滑動鍵作即時投標，請注意滑動鍵顯示的是下一口價。一經向右滑動即代表你成功出價。

*網上時限拍賣不設向右滑動出價功能

*向右滑動出價功能只適用於現場拍賣直播

SPINK LIVE APP 下載及註冊指引

如閣下欲在 SPINK LIVE APP 參與網上競投，請先註冊成為會員並登入到程式內。

1. 在 App Store (iOS)或 Play 商店 (Android)下載 SSPINK LIVE
2. 如未曾登記, 請在左面清單選取"登入"然後建立新賬戶
3. 填寫所需的個人資料
4. 設立一個最少 7 位字原的密碼且必須包含以下:
最少 1 個英文字母, 1 個大階英文字母以及 1 位數字, 缺一不可
5. 一經成功註冊，新會員 ID 便會發到閣下的註冊郵箱
6. 使用會員 ID 和密碼登入 SPINK LIVE APP
7. 即時競投!

你亦可從我們的網 www.spink.com 完成註冊和參與競投。

CSS108A - 9 October 2024 11 a.m. 十月九日星期三上午十一時
World, Macau and Hong Kong Coins and Banknotes
世界、澳門及香港錢幣及紙鈔拍賣專場

CSS108B - 9 October 2024 4 p.m. 十月九日星期三下午四時
The Mr. Gallen Tam Collection of Hong Kong Banknotes
香港紙鈔藏家譚耀倫先生集藏

CSS108C - 10 October 2024 11 a.m. 十月十日星期四上午十一時
Chinese Banknotes and Coins
中國紙鈔及錢幣拍賣專場

All sales are subject to Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed at the back of this catalogue

Estimates

The estimated selling price of each lot is printed below the lot description and does not include Buyer's Premium.
Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive.
They are subject to revision.

Please note that 'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved on-line bidding platform, which is accessible through www.spink.com and also as a SpinkLive app available for download from App Store. You can continue bidding online free of charge.

We will not accept return of lots that have been authenticated by the third party grading company. Any disputes will need to be settled between the buyer and the respective company.

所有經由第三方獨立評級機構評估的拍賣品並不設退換。
如有任何爭議，將由買方和相關的評級機構雙方自行解決。

If there is any inconsistency or ambiguity between the English version and the Chinese version description of the Lot, the English version shall prevail.

如拍賣品之中、英文內容描述兩個版本有任何抵觸或不相符之處，應以英文版本為準。

All images on this catalogue are available on our website at www.spink.com
本目錄之所有圖片均可於本公司網站 www.spink.com 瀏覽

MACAU COINS - 澳門錢幣



1

Macau, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] silver proof 100 patacas, 1983, Year of the Pig commemorative issue, *cert. #4537795-029, popular type*

1983年澳門豬年生肖紀念精鑄銀幣壹百圓 · NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo · 市場熱門

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



3

Macau, [NGC PF67 Ultra Cameo] silver proof 100 patacas, 1995, Commemorative of the new Macau Airport, *Cert. #61493545-027*

1995年澳門新機場紀念精鑄銀幣壹百圓 · NGC PF 67 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



2

Macau, [NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo] silver proof 100 patacas, 1985, Year of the Ox commemorative issue, *cert. #4537795-042, NGC Top Pop, one of eight*

1985年澳門牛年生肖紀念精鑄銀幣壹百圓 · NGC PF 70 Ultra Cameo · NGC評級紀錄八枚冠軍分之一

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000

A RARELY SEEN PATTERN - 極罕樣幣



4

Macau, [PCGS SP64] PATTERN silver 5 patacas, 1971, 'PROVA' on obverse, (KM-Pr11), *cert. #26404114, 1 of 4 in the PCGS population report, RARE*

1971年澳門伍圓樣幣 · PCGS SP64 · 正面有 'PROVA' 字樣 · PCGS評級記錄僅有四枚 · 極罕

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



5

Macau, [NGC MS61] MINT ERROR copper nickel 5 patacas, 1982, struck on an elliptical planchet(9.45g.), *first seen by cataloguer, very interesting and rare. Cert.# 6428713-028*

1982年澳門伍圓錯體·橢圓幣胚·重9.45克·NGC MS61·此類錯體乃編者首見·相當耐人尋味

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



6

Macau, [NGC MS61] MINT ERROR bi-metal 10 patacas, 1997, struck on defect planchet, *rarely seen Cert.# 6428713-015*

1997年澳門拾圓錯體·幣胚有缺陷·NGC MS61·極為罕見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



7

Macau, [NGC UNC Details] MINT ERROR bi-metal 10 patacas, 1997, offset centre insert, *cleaned. Cert.# 6727565-014*

1997年澳門拾圓錯體·中央幣胚移位·NGC UNC Details·有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



8

Macau, [NGC MS64] MINT ERROR copper nickel 20 avos, 1998, curved clip at 3 o'clock, *Cert.# 6757678-009*

1998年澳門二毫錯體·三時方向缺肉·NGC MS64

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



9

Macau, [NGC MS65] MINT ERROR copper nickel 2 patacas, 1998, struck on a foreign planchet(3.25g.), *first time seen by cataloguer and very rare. Cert.# 6428713-031*

1998年澳門二毫錯體·錯誤幣胚·重3.25克·NGC MS65·編者僅見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



10

Macau, [NGC MS62] MINT ERROR copper nickel 2 patacas, 1998, struck on a foreign planchet(3.62g.), *first time seen by cataloguer and very rare, Cert.# 6716257-009*

1998年澳門二毫錯體·錯誤幣胚·重3.62克·NGC MS62·編者僅見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000

MACAU BANKNOTES - 澳門紙鈔



- 11
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5 avos (2),
 ND (1920), different signatures,
 -serial number 025216, signature Lopes,
 -serial number 130288, signature Vasconcelos,
 (Pick 10), *PMG 35 and 53 (minor rust) respectively (2)*
 1920年澳門大西洋銀行伍仙一組2枚·不同簽名·
 -編號025216·Lopes署名·
 -編號130288·Vasconcelos署名·PMG分別評35及53
 有輕微銹蝕

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



- 12
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 10 avos,
 ND (1920), serial number 273657, Vasconcelos
 signature, (Pick 11), *PMG 65EPQ. PMG Census*
SINGLE TOP POP

1920年澳門大西洋銀行壹毫·編號273657·
 Vasconcelos署名·PMG 65EPQ·PMG評級紀錄中之
 唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



- 13
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 10 avos
 (5), 1912, a group of various signatures, including,
 Lopes, Rozario, Pereira, de Vera and Vasconcelos,
 (Pick 11), *all very good to fine. Pereira signature by far*
the scarcest of the early Macau small change issues with
just over 3000 examples. Rarely seen as a signature set
 (5)

1912年澳門大西洋銀行壹毫一組5枚·不同簽名·包括
 Lopes·Rozario·Pereira·de Vera及Vasconcelos·
 VG至F品相·由Pereira署名之版式尤其珍稀·僅有
 3000枚·罕有以署名全集形式呈現

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



- 14
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 50 avos,
 ND (1920), serial number 036688, signature de
 Vera, (Pick 12), *PMG 30. Key scarce signature of the*
series

1920年澳門大西洋銀行伍毫·編號036688·de Vera署
 名·PMG 30·此系列中之關鍵簽名

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



15
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 1 avo, ND (1942), serial number 684128, (Pick 13), PMG 65EPQ

1942年澳門大西洋銀行壹仙·編號684128·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



16
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a pair including 1 and 10 avos, 1941, (Pick 13, 15), 1 avo UNC with minor scuff at reverse, 10 avos good fine. 10 avos quite scarce

1941年澳門大西洋銀行壹仙及壹毫一組2枚·壹仙UNC品相·背面有輕微刮痕·壹毫GF品相·壹毫相當稀有

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



17
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a pair including 20 avos 1942 and 10 avos 1945, both Vasconcelos signature, (Pick 16, 19), good fine and very fine (pinhole) respectively (2)

澳門大西洋銀行1942年貳毫及1945年壹毫·均由 Vasconcelos簽名·GF及VF(有針孔)品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



18
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5 avos, ND (1944), serial number 029437, 180,000 notes issued, signature Vasconcelos, (Pick 18), PMG 25, stains. One of the scarcest key type from the whole Macau small change series. Very rare

1944年澳門大西洋銀行伍仙·編號029437·僅發行 180,000枚·Vasconcelos署名·PMG 25·有漬·整個澳門小額紙鈔系列中最稀有版式之一·極其稀少

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



19
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a pair including 10 and 20 avos, 1944/45, both Vasconcelos signatures, (Pick 19, 20), very fine and extremely fine (lower left corner margin missing) respectively (2)

1944/45年澳門大西洋銀行壹毫及貳毫一組2枚·均為 Vasconcelos簽名·VF及XF(左下邊緣有缺)品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



20
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, WWII issue, 50 avos, ND (1944), serial numbers 003626/28, block C, (Pick 21), PMG 50EPQ (2)

1944年澳門大西洋銀行伍毫一組2枚·編號 003626/28·組號C·二戰發行·PMG皆評50EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,200



21

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, ERROR
50 avos, ND (1944), mismatched serial number
994737/995737, (Pick 21), *fine. An early Macau
error, quite rare*

1944年澳門大西洋銀行伍毫錯體・編號
994737/995737・F品相・早期澳門編號不符錯體・相當
少見

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



22

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 10 patacas,
1944, serial number 05045, (Pick 23), *fair. Sold as is,
no return. Viewing highly recommended*

1944年澳門大西洋銀行拾圓・編號05045・Fair 品相・
原況出售・售後不設退換・建議預覽

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800

FULL SET OF THE 1945 SERIES SPECIMEN - 1945 樣票大全套


23

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 1 pataca, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, blue, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 28s), PMG 65EPQ. The popular 1945 series specimen. Original high grade, PMG Census with only 1 better and only 12 in total graded

1945年澳門大西洋銀行壹圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·備受歡迎之1945系列樣票·原裝美品·PMG評級報告中之亞軍分·紀錄中亦僅有12枚

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



24

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 5 patacas, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, green, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 29s), PMG 64. A sought after type that is rarely seen in the market

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 64·深受藏家青睞之罕品

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



25

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 10 patacas, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, brown, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 30s), PMG 65EPQ. PMG Census third highest grade with only 2 better.

1945年澳門大西洋銀行拾圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·PMG評級報告中之季軍分·僅有2枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000

KEY TYPE - 重要版式



26

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 25 patacas, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, orange, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 30s), *PMG 65EPQ. One of the key type from the whole Macau series. An eye catching 25 patacas in high grade. Choice and definitely not to be missed!*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行貳拾伍圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·整個澳門系列中的重要版式之一·備受矚目之佳品·萬勿錯過!

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000



27

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 50 patacas, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, dark slate blue, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 32s), *PMG 64EPQ. A very difficult type in high grade. Rarely seen*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍拾圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 64EPQ·極少見之美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



28

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 100 patacas, 1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, purple, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 30s), *PMG 58EPQ*. A difficult high denomination type in a very attractive purple. Original example. Rare

1945年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 58EPQ·引人注目之原裝高面額版式·高分罕品

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000

ELUSIVE 500 PATACAS - 稀有伍佰圓



29

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 500 patacas, 1945, serial number 000000, specimen no. 53, dark brown, Templo Chinês da Barra at right, (Pick 34s), *PMG 58*. The highest denomination of the 1945 series and the scarcest. Elusive key type. Extremely rare in any grade

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍佰圓樣票·編號000000·控號53·PMG 58·1945系列中之最高面額兼存世最少的類別·在任何品相均極其稀有

Estimate HK\$50,000-60,000



30

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 1 pataca, 16.11.1945, serial number 0957460, signature Manuel Rodrigues Junior, (Pick 28), *PMG 12. Scarce signature type*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行壹圓·編號0957460·Manuel Rodrigues Junior簽名·PMG 12·稀有署名

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



33

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 457975, administrator signature Araujo, (Pick 29), *rust at lower margin, very fine*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍圓·編號457975·Araujo簽名·下方邊緣有銹漬·VF品相

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



31

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 1 pataca (2), 1945, administrator signatures, Pimenta and Coelho respectively, (Pick 28), *original about extremely fine (2)*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行壹圓一組2枚·分別由Pimenta及Coelho簽名·原裝AEF品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



34

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 676614, administrator signature Pimenta, (Pick 29), *rust at right, very fine*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍圓·編號676614·Pimenta簽名·右方有銹漬·VF品相

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



32

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 252016, administrator signature Junior, (Pick 29), *very fine*

1945年澳門大西洋銀行伍圓·編號252016·Junior簽名·VF品相

Estimate HK\$800-1,200

RARE SPECIMEN SET - 少見樣票全套

35

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a set of specimen 5, 10, 20 and 50 avos, 1946, 5 and 10 avos with serial number A1234567, 20 avos with serial number 1234567, the 50 avos with serial number AL123456A, with red 'SPECIMEN' overprinted on obverse, (Pick 35s, 36s, 37s, 38s), *with mild foxing, about uncirculated to uncirculated, scarce set.* (4)

1946年澳門大西洋銀行樣票套裝一組4枚·包括: 伍仙·壹毫·貳毫及伍毫·相應編號1234567·伍毫編號為AL 123456 A·正面有紅色' SPECIMEN' 蓋印·有微黃·AU至UNC品相·稀見

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000


36

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a set of the 1946 small change issue, including 5, 10, 20 and 50 (2) avos, (Pick 35a-38a), *PMG 65EPQ, 66EPQ, 64, 65EPQ and 65EPQ* (5)

1946年澳門大西洋銀行一組5枚·包括: 伍仙x1·壹毫x1·貳毫x1及伍毫x2·PMG分別評65EPQ·66EPQ·64·65EPQ及65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500


37

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, remainder 5 avos, 1946, no serial numbers, (Pick 35r), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1946年澳門大西洋銀行伍仙庫存票·無編號·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



38

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, remainder 20 avos, 1946, no serial numbers, (Pick 37r), PMG 67EPQ Gem Uncirculated, PMG Top Pop

1946年澳門大西洋銀行貳毫庫存票·無編號·PMG 67EPQ·PMG紀錄中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



39

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a pair of 50 avos, 1946, including issued and a remainder, (Pick 38a, r), issued example with paper clip handling, remainder with spot at lower left, both about uncirculated (2)

1946年澳門大西洋銀行伍毫一組2枚·包括行鈔及庫存票·行鈔有迴紋針夾痕·庫存票左下方有漬·均AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



40

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 25 patacas, 20.4.1948, serial number 000,000, specimen no. 56, (Pick 39s), PMG 64. The ever popular 25 patacas. Usually seen with mounting at reverse, quite rare in this high grade.

1948年澳門大西洋銀行貳拾伍圓樣票·編號000,000·控號56·PMG 64·貳拾伍圓一直深受市場歡迎·此品有別於其他樣票·背面沒有黏貼痕跡·罕見好品相

Estimate HK\$10,000-18,000



41

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas, 1952, serial number 293271, (Pick 44a), PMG 30 Very Fine, Minor Ink, earlier type, rare in any form

1952年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓·編號293271·PMG 30·些微墨漬·早期版式·任何品相均少見

Estimate HK\$8,500-10,000



42

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas, 19.5.1952, serial number 286483, issue of 300,000 pieces, Fernandes and Machado signatures, (Pick 44a), PMG 25. With only 300,000 pieces issued across all signatures. Complete examples without perforations very rarely seen. A respectable original example, very rare

1952年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓·編號286483·由 Fernandes及Machado簽署·PMG 25·連同所有簽名當時僅發行三十萬枚·如此品一樣沒有被打孔註銷更是少見·吸引原裝品相

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000



43

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas (2), 19.5.1952, administrator signature, Pereira and Fernandes respectively, (Pick 44a), note this is the scarcer 1952 issue. Both perforated, fine (2)

1952年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓一組2枚·分別由Pereira及Fernandes簽署·1952年發行版中較稀有·兩張均有打孔·F品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



44

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 10 patacas, 20.11.1957, serial number 253405, (Pick 45a), PMG 65EPQ. Getting scarcer in this high grade. PMG Census 3rd highest grade

1957年澳門大西洋銀行拾圓·編號253405·PMG 65EPQ·好品相愈發少見·PMG紀錄中之季軍分

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



45

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 25 patacas, 1958, serial number B021038, brown on multicolour, Luis de Camoes at right, similar colours on reverse, maiden watching departing ships, (Pick 46a), PMG 30 Very Fine, scarcer earlier date type

1958年澳門大西洋銀行貳拾伍圓·編號B021038·PMG 30·較稀有之早期發行版式

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



46

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 50 patacas, 1958, serial number 191935, dark forest green on multicolour, Luis de Camoes at right, similar colours on reverse, maiden watching departing ships, (Pick 47a), PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine

1958年澳門大西洋銀行伍拾圓·編號191935·PMG 45

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



47

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, consecutive pair 5 patacas, 21.3.1968, serial number 161546/47, (Pick 49a), both PMG 58EPQ (2)

1968年澳門大西洋銀行伍圓一組2枚·連號 161546/47·PMG均評58EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,200



48

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, consecutive pair of 10 patacas, 8.4.1963, serial numbers 3751834/5, (Pick 50a), both PMG 64 (2)

1963年澳門大西洋銀行拾圓一組2枚·連號 3751834/5·PMG均評64

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



49

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a group of 3x, including 10 patacas 1963, 5 patacas 1976 and 5 patacas 1981, (Pick 50, 54, 58), *10 patacas with foxing at margins, otherwise all uncirculated (3)*

澳門大西洋銀行一組3枚·包括1963年拾圓、1976年伍圓及1981年伍圓·拾圓邊緣有黃·全部均UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



50

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas, 1966, serial number 770620, (Pick 51a), *PMG 20 Very Fine, Annotation, scarce type*

1966年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓·編號770620·PMG 20非常精美·有筆註·罕見類別

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



51

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 500 patacas, 8.4.1963, serial number 000000, specimen no. 517, (Pick 52s), *PMG 64*

1963年澳門大西洋銀行伍佰圓樣票·編號000000·控號517·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



52

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, specimen 100 patacas, 13.12.1973, serial number 000000, specimen no. 96, (Pick 53s), *PMG 55, pinholes, rust. Eye catching design, an attractive note*

1973年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓樣票·編號000000·控號96·PMG 55·有釘孔及銹漬·設計特別·品相吸引

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



53

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas, 1973, serial number 169311, (Pick 53a), *PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine, the design of this note does not appear to correspond to any particular series and was only issued in 1973 and 1979 with not many survivors. Definitely a type that is desirable in any condition*

1973年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓·編號169311·PMG 45·此鈔票之設計似乎不屬於任何特定系列·僅於1973年及1979年發行·存世不多·任何品相皆少見

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



54

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, a group of 4x uncut sheets of three progressive proof 10 patacas set, ND (1981-88), including,

- obverse with text only, reverse underprint only,
- obverse with overprint only, reverse underprint only,
- obverse with underprint only, reverse fully printed,
- fully printed remainder, (Pick unlisted), *remainder PMG 63EPQ, others in PMG holder (4)*

1981-88年澳門大西洋銀行10圓漸進彩色試印票三連體一組4枚·包括：

- 正面僅有文字·反面僅有底紋·
- 正面有面紋·反面僅有底紋·
- 正面有底紋·反面完整印刷·
- 完整印刷之庫存票·庫存票PMG評63EPQ·其他均在PMG封套中

Estimate HK\$18,000-22,000



55

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, consecutive pair of 50 patacas, 8.8.1981, serial numbers KH59004/5, (Pick 60b), *both PMG 66EPQ (2)*

1981年澳門大西洋銀行連伍拾圓一組2枚·連號 KH59004/5·PMG均評66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



56

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 100 patacas (2), 12.5.1984, prefixes QH, QQ, administrator signature Alcobia and Amaral, (Pick 61b), *PMG 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (2)*

1984年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓一組2枚·QH及QQ字軌·Alcobia及Amaral簽名·PMG分別評66EPQ及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



57

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 20 patacas, 1996, low serial number DV 000001, (Pick 66a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, serial number 1!

1996年澳門大西洋銀行貳拾圓·幸運號DV 000001·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,200



58

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, ERROR 20 patacas, 1996, serial number AT043489, gutter fold at right of security thread, (Pick 66), very fine. Macau errors quite rare

1996年澳門大西洋銀行貳拾圓錯體·編號AT043489·安全線右側有摺白·VF品相·澳門紙鈔錯體頗為少見

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,200



59

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, ERROR 100 patacas, 1992, serial number CU07542, double gutterfold error at left, (Pick 68), very fine. Macau errors rare

1992年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓錯體·編號CU07542·左側有雙重摺白·VF品相·澳門紙鈔錯體頗為少見

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,200



60

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, group of 5x matching serial numbers MA 88812, including, 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1000 patacas, 1999, (Pick 71a, 72a, 73a, 74a, 75a), graded PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64, 64 and 65EPQ respectively (5)

1999年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行一組5枚·包括：貳拾圓·伍拾圓·壹百圓·伍百圓及壹千圓·相應編號MA 88812·PMG分別評66EPQ·66EPQ·64·64及65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000



61

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, ERROR 100 patacas, 1999, serial number EL27585, gutterfold error at right of security thread, (Pick 73), very fine. Macau errors rare

1999年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓錯體·編號EL27585·安全線右側有摺白·VF品相·澳門紙鈔錯體頗為少見

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,200



62

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 5x consecutive matching serial number MA83891/2/3/4/5 pairs 500 and 1000 patacas, 1999, (Pick 74, 75a), *uncirculated*.(10)

1999年澳門大西洋銀行伍百圓及壹千圓一組10枚·相應連號MA 83891/2/3/4/5·UNC品相

Estimate HK\$22,000-28,000

AN AUSPICIOUS 'SOLID 8' SET - 「全發」大全套



63

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a lot of 10, 20, 100, 500 and 1000 patacas, 2001, 2005, 2010 and 2013 issues, all with lucky solid serial number '8', including prefix BG, BK, AH, AE and AD respectively, (Pick 76b, 81c, 82a, 83a, 84b), *graded PMG 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 68EPQ and 66EPQ respectively, very high grade and sought after lucky 8 series.*(5)

澳門大西洋銀行一組5枚·包含2001、2005、2010及2013年發行的拾、貳拾、壹佰、伍佰及壹仟圓·均有幸運號 888888·PMG 分別評67EPQ、67EPQ、67EPQ、68EPQ及66EPQ·受追捧之全8「全發」系列

Estimate HK\$80,000-120,000



64

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a lot of 10, 20, 100, 500 and 1000 patacas, 2005 and 2010 issues, all with solid serial number '9', including prefix AZ, AV, AM, AJ and AD respectively, (Pick 80a, 81a, 82a, 83b, 84b), *graded PMG 67EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ, 67EPQ and 64 respectively, very high grade and difficult to acquire.*(5)

澳門大西洋銀行一組5枚·包含2005及2010年發行的拾、貳拾、壹佰、伍佰及壹仟圓·均有幸運號999999·PMG分別評67EPQ·66EPQ·67EPQ·67EPQ及64·難得的一套

Estimate HK\$50,000-70,000



65

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a lot of 10, 20, 100, 500 and 1000 patacas, 2005 and 2010 issues, all with solid serial number '7', including prefix BH, AP, AR, AG and AC respectively, (Pick 80b, 81a, 82b, 83a, 84b), *graded PMG 68EPQ, 69EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 66EPQ respectively, very high grade and difficult to acquire.*(5)

澳門大西洋銀行一組5枚·包含2005及2010年發行的拾、貳拾、壹佰、伍佰及壹仟圓·均有幸運號777777·PMG分別評68EPQ·69EPQ·66EPQ·67EPQ及66EPQ·難得的一套

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000

PREVIOUSLY UNSEEN
PHOTOGRAPH - 孤品檔案照片

66

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, 10 patacas, 2014, serial number 02476431, Year of the Horse commemorative issue, (Pick 97), PMG 70EPQ★
Seventy Gem Uncirculated, one of only four in this highest PMG grade

2014年澳門大西洋銀行馬年紀念拾圓·編號
02476431·PMG 70EPQ★·4枚冠軍分之一

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



67

Banco Central de Macau, obverse black and white archival photograph for an unissued 500 patacas, 10.11.77, ruins of Saint Paul's at centre, junk ship at left (logo?), denominations at top four corners, (Pick unlisted), PMG 64. A fascinating piece with a previously unseen Macau bank. Though an unissued design, collectors might notice with the possible junk logo at left and the Chinese/Arabic numbers at four corner has very similar design elements to the reverse of the 1981-84 and 1988-2003 issues. Interestingly to note, though iconic the Ruins of Saint Pauls were only featured on Macanese banknotes only 4 times. Ex-Bradbury archive. Historically important and possibly unique.

1977年澳門中央銀行伍佰圓黑白檔案照片·未發行版式·PMG 64。儘管是未發行的設計·之前亦沒有該銀行的相關記錄·藏家可能會注意到左側的中式帆船標誌和四個角落的中阿數字與1981-84年及1988-2003年系列的反面設計非常相似。更有趣的是·大三巴牌坊僅在澳門鈔票上出現過四次。源自布拉德伯里威爾金森公司舊檔·其歷史意義無可比擬·更可能是孤品·相當引人入勝的一枚

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



68

Banco da China, Macau, a matching serial number 996303 set, 1992, including 20, 50, 100, 500 and 1000 patacas, (Pick 96-100), in original presentation folder. According to the "Currency of Macau - A Complete Guide", these matching sets were only given to guests. Very rare set (5)

1999年澳門中國銀行紙幣一組5枚·面額由貳拾圓至壹仟圓·相應編號996303·附原裝封套·根據《澳門發行流通鈔票大全》·此同號紀念集乃當時賜予特別嘉賓·非常稀有

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000

FULL SET OF THE 1995 SPECIMENS - 1995樣票大全套


69

Banco da China, Macau, specimen 10 patacas, 1995, serial number DX00000, (Pick 90s), PMG 67EPQ. Note that the DX prefix was never used on any notes of the 1995/1996 series. PMG Census TOP POP

1995年澳門中國銀行拾圓樣票，編號DX00000·PMG 67EPQ。DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票，值得留意·PMG評級報告中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



70

Banco da China, Macua, specimen 20 patacas, 1996, serial number DX00000, (Pick 91s), PMG 66EPQ. Note that the DX prefix was never used for any notes of the 1995/1996 series. Rarely seen

1996年澳門中國銀行貳拾圓樣票，編號DX00000·PMG 66EPQ。DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票，值得留意

Estimate HK\$6,000-7,000



71

Banco da China, Macau, specimen 50 patacas, 1995, serial number DX00000, (Pick 92s), PMG 67EPQ. Note that the DX prefix was never used on any notes of the 1995/1996 series. PMG Census TOP POP

1995年澳門中國銀行伍拾圓樣票，編號DX00000·PMG 67EPQ。DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票，值得留意·PMG評級報告中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



72

Banco da China, Macau, specimen 100 patacas, 1995, serial number DX00000, (Pick 93s), *PMG 66EPQ*. Note that the DX prefix was never used on any notes of the 1995/1996 series. Rarely seen

1995年澳門中國銀行壹佰圓樣票・編號DX00000・PMG 66EPQ・DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票・值得留意

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



73

Banco da China, Macau, specimen 500 patacas, 1995, serial number DX00000, (Pick 94s), *PMG 66EPQ*. Note that the DX prefix was never used on any notes of the 1995/1996 series. Rarely seen

1995年澳門中國銀行樣票伍佰圓・編號DX00000・PMG 66EPQ・DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票・值得留意

Estimate HK\$9,000-11,000



74

Banco da China, Macau, specimen 1000 patacas, 1995, serial number DX00000, (Pick 95s), *PMG 66EPQ*. Note that the DX prefix was never used on any notes of the 1995/1996 series. PMG census TOP POP. Rarely seen

1995年澳門中國銀行壹仟圓樣票・編號DX00000・PMG 66EPQ・DX字軌從未用於1995/1996系列的任何鈔票・值得留意・PMG評級報告中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



75

Macau, a pair of matching serial number 998293, 100 patacas, 1999, (Pick 73a, 98a), both PMG 66EPQ (2)

1999年澳門大西洋銀行及中國銀行壹佰圓一組2枚·相應編號998293·PMG均評66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



76

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Macau, ERROR 100 patacas, 1995, serial number AR61378, (Pick 93), *extremely fine. Macau errors rarely seen*

1995年澳門大西洋銀行壹佰圓錯體·編號AR61378·摺白·EF品相·澳門紙鈔錯體頗為少見

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,200



77

Banco da China, Macau, 20 patacas, 2008, serial number AN1000000, (Pick 109a), PMG 68EPQ. *Usually seen with only 6 digits serial numbers, hence a 7 digit 1 million serial number very scarce*

2008年澳門中國銀行貳拾圓·幸運號AN 1000000·PMG 68EPQ·通常僅見6位數編號·因此7位數的百萬編號非常稀有

Estimate HK\$20,000-25,000



78

Banco da China, Macau, 20 patacas, 2022, near solid serial number BC1777777, '2022 Beijing Winter Olympics Commemorative', (Pick 124a), PMG 68EPQ. 2 million notes were issued and assuming all serial numbers were used from number 1, there will only be 1 true solid number note (all 1s) which is possibly given to dignitaries. Making this an attainable near solid number note!

2022年澳門中國銀行北京冬季奧運會紀念貳拾圓·趣味號BC1777777·PMG 68EPQ。發行200萬枚·假設所有編號均從1開始使用·則只有一枚真正的幸運號鈔票(1111111)可能會送予貴賓·間接顯示此品是公開發行版中最接近幸運號的一枚·難能可貴!

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



79

Banco da China, Macau, 20 patacas, 2022, near solid radar serial number BC1777771, '2022 Beijing Winter Olympics Commemorative', (Pick 124a), PMG 67EPQ. Quite rare

2022年澳門中國銀行北京冬季奧運會紀念貳拾圓·雷達號BC1777771·PMG 67EPQ·相當稀有

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



80

Banco da China, Macau, replacement 10 patacas, ND (2024), solid serial number ZA555555, (Pick 125a*), PMG 66EPQ. A modern solid number replacement that is first time seen in auction. Very rare. Not to be missed

2024年澳門中國銀行補版拾圓·幸運號ZA 555555·PMG 66EPQ。此枚為首次在拍賣中出現的補版幸運號現代鈔票·極罕·不容錯過!

Estimate HK\$18,000-22,000

TIMOR BANKNOTES - 東帝汶紙鈔



81

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, specimen 1 pataca, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, green, straw huts at left, (Pick 16s), PMG 64.

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行壹圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



82

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, specimen 5 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, brown, straw huts at left, (Pick 17s), PMG 65EPQ. One of only 7 graded on PMG Census, and only 1 better. Scarce

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行伍圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·PMG評級報告中之亞軍分·另外僅有6枚·萬中無一

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



83

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, specimen 10 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, red, straw huts at left, (Pick 18s), PMG 65EPQ. Scarce specimen in high grade, PMG Census with only 3 better.

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行拾圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·稀有高分樣票·PMG紀錄中僅有3枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



84

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, specimen 20 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, straw huts at left, (Pick 19s), PMG 65EPQ. An eye catching attractive example of a scarce specimen. PMG Census with only 1 better.

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行貳拾圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·矚目之美品樣票·PMG紀錄中僅有1枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



85

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, specimen 25 patacas, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000, specimen no. 54, purple, straw huts at left, (Pick 20s), PMG 65EPQ. An attractive high grade example of this elusive 25 patacas. PMG Census with only 1 better

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行貳拾伍圓樣票·編號0000·控號54·PMG 65EPQ·如此高端品相的貳拾伍圓樣票·勘稱鳳毛麟角的存在·PMG紀錄中僅有1枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



86

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, 5 patacas overprinted on Macau, ND (1945), serial number 201375, straw huts at left, (Pick 10), PMG 20NET, repaired & reconstructed. The later overprint type, rare in any condition.

1924年東帝汶5元加蓋澳門5元·編號201375·PMG 20NET·有修復及重組·是後期的加蓋版式·任何品相皆少見

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



87

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, 1 pataca, 16.11.1945, serial number 140323, (Pick 16), PMG 35

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行壹圓·編號140323·PMG 35
Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



88

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Timor, 1 pataca, 16.11.1945, serial number 371720, (Pick 16), originally good very fine. Banknote Book plate note

1945年東帝汶大西洋銀行壹圓·編號371720·GVF品相·參考書籍Banknote Book圖錄中之圖片來源·名副其實之範例級別

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500

WORLD BANKNOTES - 世界錢幣



89

Commonwealth of Australia, £1, ND (1932), serial number K/83 105676, (Pick 16), lightly pressed, about extremely fine. Quite rare in this grade
1932年澳洲1鎊·編號K/83 105676·EF品相·有輕微壓痕·頗為少見

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



90

British Caribbean Territories, \$1, 28.11.1950, serial number E/1 343619, (Pick 1), PMG 58. An original example with little foxing. Short issue run

1950年英屬加勒比海領地1元·編號E/1 343619·PMG 58·原裝品相·有些微發黃·僅發行一年

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500



91

British North Borneo Company, \$5, 1.12.1922, serial number B171580, printed Smelt and Dunn signature (Pick 4b), PMG 15, tape repair. Ornate large size note, scarce

1922年英屬北婆羅洲5元·編號B171580·PMG 15·有膠貼痕跡·稀有大型華麗紙鈔版別

Estimate HK\$15,000-22,000



92

Nissan Estate, British North Borneo, remainder \$5, ND (1942), serial number 09956, (KNB3r), very good. A rare issue for use in the Nissan Estate during WWII Japanese occupation of Borneo in Tawau (Malaysia)

1942年日治時期英屬北婆羅洲5元庫存票·編號09956·VG品相·二戰期間在馬來西亞斗湖地區限量發行及流通

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



93

Government of Brunei, a group of 4x progressive proofs for 50 ringgit, ND (1973-86), including,
 -uniface with obverse underprint only, PMG 65EPQ,
 -uniface with obverse underprint and border guilloche, PMG 65EPQ,
 -obverse same as previous but with complete reverse design, PMG 64EPQ, with printer's stamps and annotations,
 -complete obverse and reverse designs,
 PMG 65EPQ (Pick 9pp), *all with printing guide at lower margin. Quite rare (4)*

1973-86年文萊50令吉漸進式試印票一套4枚·包括:

- 1枚單面正面試印票缺肖像及邊框·PMG 65EPQ
- 1枚單面正面試印票缺肖像·PMG 65EPQ
- 1枚雙面正面試印票缺肖像·PMG 64EPQ·有印刷商書寫及印戳
- 1枚雙面正面試印票缺鈔票編號及簽名·PMG 65EPQ

全部下方均有印刷廠條碼·少見

Estimate HK\$13,000-18,000

SINGLE TOP POP! - 唯一冠軍分!



94

Government of Brunei, specimen 500 ringgit, 1987, serial number A/1 000000 069, (Pick 11bs), *PMG 67EPQ. PMG TOP POP, one of five! Scarce and always sought after*

1987年文萊500令吉樣票·編號A/1 000000 069·PMG 67EPQ·是評級紀錄中5枚冠軍分之一·稀有且受追捧的一枚

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



95

Government of India, Burma, 10 rupees, ND (1937), serial number R/83 847788, red overprint at obverse and reverse top margin, (Pick 2a), *PMG 53, staple holes at issue, small hole. One of two overprint types for the 10 rupees. PMG single TOP POP example. More commonly seen in lower grades. Incredible example!*

1937年印度10盧比紅字加蓋「僅限緬甸通用」·是兩種印度10盧比加蓋版式之一·編號R/83 847788·PMG 53·有小孔及發行時留下之釘孔·評級報告中之唯一冠軍分·品相一流

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



96

Government of India, Burma, 10 rupees, ND (1937), serial number R/46 915681, black overprint at obverse and reverse centre, (Pick 2b), *PMG 45, staple holes at issue. Quite rare in this condition*

1937年印度緬甸10盧比黑字加蓋「僅限緬甸通用」·編號R/46 915681·PMG 45·有發行時留下之釘孔·相當稀有之悅目品相

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



97

Government of India, Burma, 10 rupees, ND (1937), serial number R/45 120788, black overprint at obverse and reverse centre, (Pick 2b), *PMG 30, staple holes at issue, stains, minor repairs. Rare in any grade*

1937年印度緬甸10盧比黑字加蓋「僅限緬甸通用」·編號R/45 120788·PMG 30·有些微修補及發行時留下之釘孔·任何品相皆少見

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



98

Union Bank of Burma, colour trial 1 kyat, ND (1958), specimen number 22, orange, issued note in black/yellow, (Pick 46cts), *PMG 58*

1958年緬甸聯合銀行1元試色樣票·樣票編號22·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



99

Union Bank of Burma, colour trial 5 kyats, ND (1958), specimen number 68, green, issued note in brown, (Pick 47cts), *PMG 66EPQ. An always popular colour trial type, high grade*

1958年緬甸聯合銀行5元試色樣票·樣票編號68·PMG 66EPQ·長期受藏家追捧之高分美品

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



100

Union Bank of Burma, colour trial 10 kyats, ND (1958), specimen number 70, brown, issued note in blue, (Pick 48cts), *PMG 66EPQ. Popular colour trial type, high grade*

1958年緬甸聯合銀行10元試色樣票·樣票編號70·PMG 66EPQ·長期受藏家追捧之高分美品

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,200



101

Cambodia, obverse partial hand painted essay for an unissued 5 rials, ND, Central Market in Phnom Penh in Cambodia (similar design was used on the reverse of 1955 10 riels), (Pick unlisted), *PMG 65EPQ. An attractive well made essay for this unissued design, lovely item. Unique*

柬埔寨未發行5里爾部分手繪試樣·與1955年發行之10里爾的背面相當類似·PMG 65EPQ·設計精美·獨一無二

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



102

Cambodia, archival photograph for an unissued 10 piastres, ca.1954, serial number A.1 000000, dancer in traditional costume at right, (Pick unlisted), *PMG 64EPQ. Lovely design and possibly unique*

1954年柬埔寨10元檔案照片·未發行版別·PMG

64EPQ·設計優雅·很大可能為孤品

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



104

Cambodia, specimen 100 riels, ND (1956-72), serial number 000000, (Pick 13s), *a minor paper fold at bottom left, about uncirculated*

1956-72年柬埔寨100里爾樣票·編號00000·左下有輕微折痕·AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



103

Cambodia, specimen 1 riel, ND (1955), serial number 10 000000, (Pick 1s), *PMG 67EPQ. PMG TOP POP. Not often seen*

1955年柬埔寨1里爾樣票·編號10 00000·PMG

67EPQ·PMG紀錄中之冠軍分·稀見

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



105

Banque Centrale Cameroun, Cameroon, 500 francs, ND (1962), serial number D.4 84779, (Pick 11), *PMG 64. Attractive high grade note*

1962年喀麥隆500法郎·編號D.4 84779·PMG 64·高分美品

Estimate HK\$18,000-20,000



106

Bank of Canada, \$1, 1973, solid serial number GL333333, (Pick 85, Carlton BC-46a), PMG 65EPQ

1973年加拿大1元·幸運號GL333333·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-4,500



109

Republic of Czechoslovakia, 100 korun, 1920, serial number 061660, (Pick 17a), PCGS 35 choice VF. Attractive example of this rarely seen note

1920年捷克斯洛伐克100克朗·編號061660·PCGS 35·稀有且吸引人的範例

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



107

Government of Ceylon, archival photograph for an unissued 1 rupee, 30.7.1937, black and white George V at right, PMG 63. Important to note that NO King George V portraits has ever been issued for Ceylon. And that the date on the photograph is over a year after his death. Unique and important

1937年錫蘭政府1盧比檔案照片·未發行版別·正面右方有英皇喬治五世之肖像·PMG 63·錫蘭從未發行印有喬治五世之紙鈔·照片上的日期亦是喬治五世去世一年多之後·更顯此品別具歷史意義

Estimate HK\$4,800-5,800



110

Danmarks NationalBank, Denmark, 1000 kroner, 1992, serial number C4921G 5583901, (Pick 53g), PMG 68EPQ. PMG census second highest grade with only 3 better. A lovely note in superb high grade, most attractive

1992年丹麥國家銀行1000克朗·編號C4921G 5583901·PMG 68EPQ·稀有版別·品相吸引

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000



108

Republique Populaire du Congo, 5000 francs, ND (1978), serial number T.2 15885, (Pick 4c), PMG 64EPQ

1978年剛果人民共和國5000法郎·編號T.2 15885·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



111

East African Currency Board, specimen 20/- = £1, 1956, Nairobi, serial number J76 00000, blue-black on yellow and orange underprint, portrait of Elizabeth II at upper right, value in words and figures, reverse brown-ochre, lion and Mount Kenya at centre, value at left and right and in all four corners, (Pick 35s), *PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Previously Mounted, Pinholes), SCARCE and only 4 in the PMG census!*

1956年東非20先令/1鎊樣票·編號J76 00000·PMG 55·有釘孔及黏貼痕跡·於PMG評級紀錄中僅有4枚

Estimate HK\$10,000-18,000



112

Clydesdale Bank PLC, Scotland, a matching serial number W/HS 000189 set, 2009, including £5, £10, £20 and £50, (Pick 229I, 229Ja, 229Ka, 229La), *PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64EPQ, 68EPQ respectively (4)*

2009年蘇格蘭克萊茲戴爾銀行相應編號W/HS 000189套裝·含£5·£10·£20及£50·PMG分別評66EPQ·66EPQ·64EPQ及68EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



113

Government of India, 5 rupees, ND (1928-35), serial number P/76 267929, signature Taylor, (Pick 15a), *PMG 58, staple holes at issue. Quite rare in this grade*

1928-35年印度5盧比·編號P/76 267929·Taylor署名·PMG 58·帶原廠細孔·稀有好品相

Estimate HK\$6,000-7,000



114

Bank Indonesia, 2500 rupiah, ND (1957), serial number AM/1 72016, (Pick 54), *PMG 65EPQ. Attractive high grade example of this popular type*

1957年印尼2500盧比·編號AM/1 72016·PMG 65EPQ·受市場熱烈追捧之版別

Estimate HK\$16,000-20,000



115

Bank Indonesia, specimen 1000 rupiah, 1960, serial number XBE 010345, (Pick 88b), *PCGS 25 Very Fine (Corner Repaired)*

1960年印尼1000盧比樣票·編號XBE 010345·PCGS 25·角落有修補

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



116
Great Japanese Government, Military Issue, 10 sen, Year 3 of Taisho (1914), 'with English overprints', (Pick M7b), *PMG 15 choice fine, split, thinning. Rarely seen type nonetheless*

大正三年日本10錢軍票·帶英文覆印·PMG 15·有裂及揭薄·稀有版式

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



117
Great Japanese Government, Military Issue, Siberia, 10 sen, 7th year of Taisho (1918), black text on pale orange background, Onagadori cockerels top left and right, Russian text at left and right, reverse text in brown oval guilloche at centre, red seal below, (Pick M13), *PMG 40 Extremely Fine, only 23 on record in the PMG census as of cataloguing, with only 5 in better grades*

大正七年日本10錢軍票·於西伯利亞流通·PMG 40·稀有且在PMG評級報告中僅有23枚·筆者撰寫此目錄時紀錄中只有5枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



118
Bank of Japan, 200 yen (6), ND (1945), serial numbers 706758/68/76/77/80/86, (Pick 44a), *4x PMG 66EPQ, 2x PMG 65EPQ (6)*

1945年日本200圓·編號706758/68/76/77/80/86·PMG 4枚評66EPQ·2枚評65EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



119
Bank of Japan, 10000 yen, ND (1993), solid serial number BM 777777 W, (Pick 102b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1993年日本10000圓·幸運號BM 777777 W·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



120
Korea Central Bank, DPRK, specimen 50 won, 1959, serial number GG000000, (Pick 16s), *PMG 65EPQ*

1959年北韓50圓樣票·編號GG 000000·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



121

Laos, specimen 10 kip, ND (1962), serial number R1 00000 11, (Pick 10s2), *PMG 67EPQ. PMG TOP POP, quite rarely seen without mounting at reverse*
 1962年老撾10基普樣票·編號R1 00000 11·PMG 67EPQ·PMG評級紀錄中之冠軍分·後方罕見沒有黏貼痕跡

Estimate HK\$2,000-2,500



123

Laos, specimen 100 kip, ND (1974), serial number 000000, (Pick 16s), *perforated, PMG 66EPQ*
 1974年老撾100基普樣票·編號000000·PMG 66EPQ·有打孔

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,200



122

Laos, specimen 20 kip, ND (1963), serial number 000000, (Pick 11s3), *perforated, PMG 66EPQ*
 1963年老撾20基普樣票·編號000000·PMG 66EPQ·有打孔

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



124

Laos, specimen 1000 kip, ND (1974-75), serial number 000000 096, (Pick 18s), *PMG 67EPQ, PMG TOP POP!*
 1974-75年老撾1000基普樣票·編號000000 096·PMG 67EPQ·PMG評級紀錄中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



125

Madagascar, 1000 francs = 200 ariary, ND (1963), serial number G.42 695, (Pick 56b), *PMG 35. An elusive high denomination type. First banknote printed for the Malagasy republic established in 1960. Africa rarity. SINGLE PMG TOP POP*

1963年馬達加斯加1000法郎 (200阿里亞里)·編號G.42 695·PMG 35·稀有的高面值版式·為1960年立國的馬拉加斯共和國第一款印製的紙鈔·乃非洲紙幣中之瑰寶·亦是PMG評級紀錄中之唯一冠軍分!

Estimate HK\$18,000-20,000



126

Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya,
\$50, 1.1.1942, serial number A/1 53080, (Pick 14),
minor water pressed, pinholes at centre from folding, very fine. Always popular. First prefix

1942年馬來亞50元·編號A/1 53080·有輕微水壓及釘孔·VF品相·長期熱門版別·首發字軌

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



127

Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya,
\$100, 1.1.1942, serial number A/3 51437, (Pick 15),
PMG 30, minor rust. An above average example with vibrant printing and good paper.

1942年馬來亞100元·編號A/3 51437·PMG 30·有輕微銹漬·印刷顏色深潤·紙質堅韌

Estimate HK\$15,000-22,000



128

Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya,
\$100, 1.1.1942, serial number A/2 53346, (Pick 15),
minor water pressed, stain at right, good fine. Rare in any grade and always popular

1942年馬來亞100元·編號A/2 53346·右方有漬及有輕微水壓·GF品相·任何品相皆少見·常年有價有市

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



129

Japanese Government, Malaya, a bundle of 1000x
1 dollar, ND(1942), block letter MO, (Pick M5c),
original wrapping, some mild foxing, uncirculated. (1000)

1942年日佔時期馬來亞1元一捆共1000枚·組號MO·原包裝·UNC品相·有微黃

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000

HIGH GRADE WWII MALAYA SPECIMEN SET - 高分樣票大全套



130

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 1 cent, ND (1943), block M/AD, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M1bs), *PMG 65EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across both types of 1 cent specimens*

1943年日佔時期馬來亞1仙樣票 · PMG 65EPQ · PMG 評級紀錄中所有1仙樣票之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



131

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 5 cents, ND (1942), block MA, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M2as), *PMG 64EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across both types of 5 cents specimens*

1942年日佔時期馬來亞5仙樣票 · PMG 64EPQ · PMG 評級紀錄中所有5仙樣票之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



132

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 10 cent, ND (1942), block M/AN, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M3bs), *PMG 66EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across both types of 10 cents specimens*

1942年日佔時期馬來亞1毫樣票 · PMG 66EPQ · PMG 評級紀錄中所有1毫樣票之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



133

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 50 cent, ND (1943), block MA, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M4as), *PMG 65EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across all three types of 50 cents specimens*

1943年日佔時期馬來亞5毫樣票 · PMG 65EPQ · PMG 評級紀錄中所有5毫樣票之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



134

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 1 dollar, ND (1942), serial number MA000000, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M5as), *PMG 64EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across all types of 1 dollar specimens. Also to note, the issued type with serial numbers are much scarcer than type with only block numbers*

1942年日佔時期馬來亞1元樣票·編號MA 000000·PMG 64EPQ·PMG評級紀錄中所有1元樣票之唯一冠軍分·此版的行鈔有編號遠較只有組號的稀有·值得留意

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



135

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 5 dollar, ND (1942), serial number MA000000, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M2as), *PMG 64EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP across all types of 5 dollar specimens. Also to note, the issued type with serial numbers are much scarcer than type with only block numbers*

1942年日佔時期馬來亞5元樣票·編號MA 000000·PMG 64EPQ·PMG評級紀錄中所有5元樣票之唯一冠軍分·此版的行鈔有編號遠較只有組號的稀有·值得留意

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



136

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 10 dollar, ND (1942-44), serial number MA000000, with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M7as), *PMG 63EPQ. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP. Also to note, the issued type with serial numbers are much scarcer than type with only block numbers*

1942-44年日佔時期馬來亞10元樣票·編號MA 000000·PMG 63EPQ·PMG評級紀錄之唯一冠軍分·此版的行鈔有編號遠較只有組號的稀有·值得留意

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



137

Malaya, WWII Japanese Occupation, specimen 100 dollar, ND (1944), block MT, 'M with vertical sides', with red 'mi-hon' and 'specimen' overprints, (Pick M8as), *PMG 64. PMG Census SINGLE TOP POP. Also to note, the M with vertical sides are scarcer than types with slanted sides*

1944年日佔時期馬來亞100元樣票·PMG 64·PMG評級紀錄中之唯一冠軍分·直體M較斜體M稀有·值得留意

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



138

Malaya and British Borneo, \$50, 21.3.1953, serial number A/2 609813, (Pick 4a), *stain, about very fine. Note this is earlier scarcer type.*

1953年馬來亞和英屬婆羅洲50元·編號A/2 609813·有漬·AVF品相·屬於早年發行之版別·較少見

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



139

Bank Negara Malaysia, ERROR 50 ringgit, ND (1999), serial number BM9100079, obverse missing one security thread, portrait, denomination and signature, (Pick 43c), *PMG 66EPQ. Dramatic and rarely seen*

1999年馬來西亞50令吉錯體票·編號BM 9100079·缺安全線、肖像、署名及面值·PMG 66EPQ·此類別的錯體不常見

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



140

Malaysia, DuraNote test note an uncut pair of 100 / 5 units, ca.1994, oil rig at centre, watermark of T.A. Rahman at right, security thread at centre, *PMG 58EPQ. Printer's annotation at left. Single notes are usually seen, uncut pairs rare*

1994年馬來西亞 DuraNote 100元二連體試印鈔·PMG 58EPQ·左方有印刷商筆註·二連體試印鈔遠較單體試印鈔少見

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



141

Netherlands Indies, a lot of 34x 25 guildens, 1929-31, serial numbers varies, (Pick 71b, 71c), *generally presentable fine to very fine.(34)*

1929-31年荷屬東印度群島25盾一組34枚·F至VF品相

Estimate HK\$23,800-38,000



142

New Caledonia, specimen 100 francs, ND (1937-67), serial number O.000 000, (Pick 42s), *PMG 65EPQ. Attractive large size example of this popular type*

1937-67年新喀里多尼亞100法郎樣票·PMG 65EPQ·廣受歡迎的大型版式·品相吸引

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



143

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, obverse and reverse archival photograph for an unissued \$100, ND (1963), black and white, Captain Cook at centre, map of New Zealand at right, reverse, dam, *both PMG 64EPQ. Likely a proposed design for the 1967-77 decimal issue which featured QEII in the end. Interesting and rare (2)*

1963年新西蘭100元檔案照片·PMG 64EPQ·應為1967-77年發行版之設計提案·最後肖像由詹姆士·庫克改成伊莉莎白二世·有趣兼稀有

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



144

WWII Propaganda leaflets focusing on The Philippines, from both the Allied forces (mainly US) and Axis powers (mainly Japan), also military newspaper cuttings, booklet to prepare US soldiers before going to the Philippines and a photograph album of Hideki Tojo's visit to the Philippines in 1943, *a meticulously collected group with list and some translations, all very well preserved. The photograph booklet especially rare. Difficult to find such a collection in the market these days. Interesting (50+)*

二戰時期菲律賓同盟國 (主要為美國) 及軸心國 (主要為日本) 傳單、剪報及相關資料，包括東條英機 1943 年訪問菲律賓的相簿，保存良好，別樹一幟的藏品，市場上非常罕見

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



145

Government of The Straits Settlements, \$10, 1.1.1932, serial number A/80 64671, key date, (Pick 18a), *stain and damage at right margin, stain at left margin, design of banknote in excellent condition with vibrant printing. Fine*

1932年海峽殖民地10元，編號A/80 64671，有漬，右邊有損，整體狀態良好，F品相，重要年份

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



146

Government of The Straits Settlements, \$10, 1.1.1934, serial number B/9 48793, (Pick 18a), *pressed, stain, repair at right margin, design remain vibrant unaffected, about very fine*

1934年海峽殖民地10元，編號B/9 48793，AVF品相，有壓及有漬，右方有修補，圖案依然亮麗

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



147

Turkey Ministry of Finance, 1 livre, ND (1926)
 AH1341, serial number 30 780016, (Pick 119a),
 PMG 30

1926年土耳其1里拉·編號30 780016·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,200



148

United Arab Emirates Currency Board, 100 dirhams, ND (1973), serial number 7H370319
 (Pick 5a), PMG 35

1973年阿聯酋100迪拉姆·編號7H370319·PMG 35

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



149

South Vietnam, specimen 1000 dong, ND (1955-56), serial numbers O.00 000, specimen number 396, old man and temple, reverse with woman and junk, (Pick 4As), PMG 58. *An iconic note*

1955-56年南越1000盾樣票·編號O.00 000·樣票編號396·PMG 58·經典逸品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



150

South Vietnam, specimen 1000 dong, ND(1975), serial number A1000000, control number 613, blue and multicolour, Trương Định at right, red 'Giay Mau' overprinted, (Pick 34As), *PMG 66EPQ*.

1975年南越1000盾樣票·編號A1000000·控號613·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-15,000



151

South Vietnam, specimen 1000 dong, ND(1975), serial number A1000000, control number 658, blue and multicolour, Trương Định at right, red 'Giay Mau' overprinted, (Pick 34As), *PMG 64*.

1975年南越1000盾樣票·編號A1000000·控號658·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



152

South Vietnam, specimen 1000 dong, ND (1975), serial number A1 000000, control number 073, blue and multicolour, Trương Định at right, red 'Giay Mau' overprinted, (Pick 34As1), *PMG 64*

1975年南越1000盾樣票·編號A1 000000·控號073·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



153

South Vietnam, unissued 5000 Dong, ND (1975), serial number J1 309717, brown and multicoloured, bank building at right, reverse brown, leopard at left, (Pick 35a), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, only 5 of such notes in higher grades in PMG's population report. Issued note scarcer than specimens*

1975年南越5000盾·未發行版別·編號J1 309717·PMG 66EPQ·於PMG評級報告中僅有5枚獲評更高分·行鈔比樣票更稀有·值得注意

Estimate HK\$11,000-14,000



154

South Vietnam specimen 10000 dong, ND(1975), serial number A1000000, multicoloured, building at right, red "GIAY MAU" overprinted at centre, (Pick 36s), *PMG 65EPQ*.

1975年南越10000盾樣票·編號A1000000·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



155

State Bank of Vietnam, an uncut sheet of progressive proof for four 2 dong, 1985, uniface, with guilloche underprint only, (Pick 91pp), *uncirculated*

1985年越南2盾單面漸進彩色試印票四連體·僅有底紋印刷·UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



156

State Bank of Vietnam, a group of uncut sheets of three progressive proofs for 5 dong, 1985, all on watermark paper with printing guides at top margin, -two with respective underprint guilloches, -one with overprint only with Tower of Hanoi and coat of arms, (Pick 92pp), *minor foxing at top margin, about uncirculated (3)*

1985年越南5盾單面漸進彩色試印票三連體一組三枚·均印在水印紙上·頂邊有印刷條碼·上方有微黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



157

State Bank of Vietnam, a group of uncut sheets of three progressive proofs for 5 dong, 1985, all on watermark paper with printing guides at top margin, -two with respective underprint guilloches, -one with overprint only with Tower of Hanoi and coat of arms, (Pick 92pp), *minor foxing at top margin, about uncirculated (3)*

1985年越南5盾單面漸進彩色試印票三連體一組三枚·均印在水印紙上·頂邊有印刷條碼·上方有微黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



158

State Bank of Vietnam, a group of uncut sheet of two progressive proofs 10 dong (2), 1985, all uniface on watermark paper, with two different underprint designs, (Pick 93a), *foxing at top margin, about uncirculated (2)*

1985年越南10盾單面漸進彩色試印票二連體一組兩枚·均印在水印紙上·上方有微黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



159

State Bank of Vietnam, a group of uncut sheets of two progressive proofs 10 dong (3), 1985, all uniface on watermark paper, -two different underprint guilloche designs, -one overprint designs with Tower of Hanoi, (Pick 93a), *some handling, about uncirculated* (3)

1985年越南10盾單面漸進彩色試印票二連體一組三枚·均印在水印紙上·有軟折·AU品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



160

State Bank of Vietnam, an uncut sheet of three progressive proofs for 20 dong, 1985, with overprint guilloche and portrait of Ho Chi Minh at right, with printing guide at top, (Pick 94pp), *minor foxing at top margin, about uncirculated*

1985年越南20盾單面漸進彩色試印票三連體·頂邊有印刷條碼·上方有微黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,200



161

State Bank of Vietnam, progressive proof for a 500 dong, ND (1988), purple/blue with guilloche and boarder, reverse with underprint and guilloche, printing guides on both sides, on watermark paper, (Pick 101pp), *minor foxing, uncirculated*

1988年越南500盾漸進彩色試印票·正反面均有印刷條碼·有微黃·UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,200



162

State Bank of Vietnam, an uncut sheet of three reverse progressive proofs 1000 dong, 1988, with brown overprint of elephant dragging tree in forest, watermark paper, (Pick 106pp), *foxing at right margin, about uncirculated*

1988年越南1000盾反面漸進彩色試印票三連體·印在水印紙上·右邊有黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



163

State Bank of Vietnam, an uncut sheet of two remainder 1000 dong, 1988, no serial number, (Pick 106r), *with red chops and stamps at top, uncirculated*

1988年越南1000盾庫存票二連體·無編號·UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



164

State Bank of Vietnam, uncut sheets of two progressive proofs for 2000 dong (2), 1988, obverse missing text, arms and portrait, reverse complete design (Pick 107pp), *with foxing at margins, about uncirculated* (2)

1988年越南2000盾雙面漸進彩色試印票二連體一組
兩枚·正面缺文字、徽章和肖像·背面完整設計·邊緣有黃·AU品相

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



165

State Bank of Vietnam, an uncut sheet of three reverse proof 2000 dong, purple/blue, female workers in textile factory, (Pick 107pp), *uncirculated* 1988-1991年越南2000盾反面試印票三連體·UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000

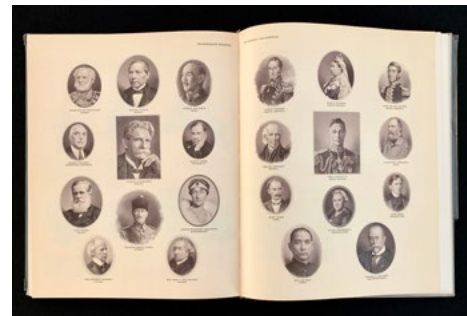
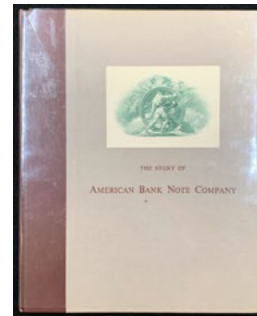


166

State Bank of Vietnam, obverse and reverse proof for unissued design 5000 dong, ND (1993), watermarked paper, obverse in blue, arms at left, Ho Chi Minh at right, reverse, power lines, general difference in underprint, border pattern guilloche, (Pick 108 for type), *some foxing at right on obverse, uncirculated, rare* (2)

1993年越南5000盾正面及反面試印票·未發行設計·正面右側有黃·UNC品相·罕品

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



167

The Story of American Bank Note Company, by William H. Griffiths, 1958, book detailing the history of the company with 16 pages of engraved vignettes inside, *minor handling. Quite rare and very interesting*

《美國銀行鈔票公司故事》·威廉·H·格里菲斯著·1958年出版·詳細介紹該公司的歷史·內含16頁刻版插圖·輕微使用痕跡·相當稀有且非常有趣

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000

WORLD COINS - 世界錢幣



168

Annam, silver 5 tael, rectangular boat shape, with various small Chinese characters chopmarks, including 'Xu Meili', 'Ru Jia Bao Huan', 'Zhong Ping', *good very fine, scarce.*

1940年代至50年代安南船狀銀條五兩·帶不同小型中文打戳·包括「徐美麗」、「如假包換」及「中平」·GVF 品相·稀有

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



169

Annan, boat shaped silver bar, 1940's to 50's, weighs 352g, with test marks on reverse, *very fine.*

1940年代至50年代安南船狀銀條·重352克·背面有檢驗痕跡·VF品相

Estimate HK\$3,600-5,000



170

Annam, [PCGS MS64] zinc 1/600 piastre, 1905, protectorat du tonkin, (Lec-3), *cert. #18367341, in the old PCGS slab*

1905年法屬安南六百分之一通寶·舊PCGS標籤 MS64

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



171

French Indo China, [NGC MS63BN] copper 1 cent, 1899A. *Cert. # 3754751-021*

1899A法屬安南1仙·NGC MS63BN

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



172

French Indo China, [NGC VF30] silver piastre, 1906A, Paris Mint, #8170773-002. *Darkened appearance*

1906A法屬安南貿易銀元·巴黎造幣廠鑄·NGC VF30·帶暗調包漿

Estimate HK\$500-700



173

French Indo China, [NGC AU53] silver piastre, 1922, #8170773-001. *Attractive golden amber tones throughout*

1922年法屬安南貿易銀元·NGC AU53·均勻金珀色包漿

Estimate HK\$600-900



174

French Indo China, [NGC MS65] copper nickel 5 cents, 1925. *Cert.# 2722234-006*

1925年法屬安南5仙·NGC MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



175

French Indo China, [NGC MS64] silver 50 cents, 1936. *Cert.# 3754751-017*

1936年法屬安南5毫·NGC MS64

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



176

French Indo China, [NGC MS64] silver 20 cents, 1937. *Cert.# 3754751-015*

1937年法屬安南2毫·NGC MS64

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



177

French Indo China, [NGC MS65] copper nickel 5 cents, 1938. *Cert.# 2722234-003*

1938年法屬安南5仙·NGC MS65

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



178

Australia, [PCGS MS60] gold sovereign, 1882-S, Victoria on obverse, St. George on reverse. *Cert.# 38566581*

1882S澳大利亞索維林金幣·PCGS MS60

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



179

Bolivia, Philip V, [NGC AU53] cob 8 reales, 1730-P, Potosi Mint, 26.55g, (KM-31A), #6655264-009

1730P玻利維亞8雷亞爾·波托西造幣廠鑄·重26.55克·NGC AU53

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



180

Bolivia, [NGC MS65BN] bronze 2 centavos PATTERN (ESSAI), 1883EG, engraver's initials E.G., (KM-E4), *cert. #4619945-006, the second highest grade in the NGC population report with only 1 piece graded higher at MS66BN*

1883EG玻利維亞2仙樣幣 (ESSAI) · NGC MS65BN · 評級紀錄中之亞軍分 · 僅有一枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



181

Canada, [PCGS MS61] silver 50 cents, 1936, George V on obverse, (KM-25a), *cert. #29212954, a rare example in mint state that is boldly struck, blushing tones on both sides near the peripheries over shimmering lustre, low mintage of only 38550*

1936年加拿大5毫 · PCGS MS61 · 罕見原廠狀態 · 鑄打深峻 · 字口清晰 · 幣邊帶淡淡粉紅包漿 · 銀光四溢 · 僅發行38550枚

Estimate HK\$3,200-4,800



182

Canada, [PCGS PL65] silver \$1, 1949, Accession of Newfoundland to Canada commemorative issue, George VI on obverse, (KM-47), *cert. #22080310, incredible nacreous tones on both sides*

1949年加拿大1元 · 紐芬蘭加入加拿大聯邦紀念發行 · PCGS PL65 · 珠彩瀰漫 · 瑞氣流轉

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,200



183

Egypt, a set of 3x silver proofs, 1987, 'Ancient Rulers', including Queen Nefertiti, King Tutankhamun and Queen Cleopatra VII, 5oz each, .999 fine silver, mintage 500, *encased between 2 removable plastic holders with gold engraving, some toning at the rim of each medal. Quite attractive (3)*

1987年埃及「古代統治者」精製紀念銀章一套3枚 · 奈芙提蒂 · 圖坦卡門及克利奧帕特拉 · .999精銀 · 總含銀量15盎司 · 限量發行500套

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



184

France, [NGC AU55] silver medal, 1866, Brokerage Freedom, Bonnet-37mm. *Cert. #6375770-007*

1866年法國里昂絲綢商會自由貿易紀念銀章/代幣 · 邦內特設計 · NGC AU55

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



185

Germany, Hesse-Darmstadt, [NGC MS67+] billon 1 kreuzer, 1847, (KM-316), *cert. #4978367-001, the sole highest grade in the NGC census!*

1847年德國黑森-達姆施塔特1克魯澤爾·NGC MS67+·評級記錄中之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



186

Germany, [NGC MS63] silver 1 taler, 1852B, Hannover, *toned, only 1 graded higher. Cert.# 236906-002*

1852B德國漢諾威1塔勒·NGC MS63·評級記錄中之亞軍分·僅有一枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



187

Germany, [NGC MS66] silver 1 kreuzer, 1867, Wurttemberg, *only 1 graded higher. Cert.# 6137496-006*

1867年德國符滕堡1克魯澤爾·NGC MS66·評級記錄中之亞軍分·僅有一枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800

SCARCE COMMONWEALTH GOLD UNITE - 極少之聯合金幣



Lot 188 (x2)

188

Great Britain, [PCGS UNC Details] Commonwealth Gold Unite, 1651, St. George's cross and Irish harp on obverse, legends in English instead of Latin, sun mintmark, (S-3208, KM-395), *repaired*. Cert.# 80158615, *the Commonwealth lasted for only 11 years, with the Unite being the highest denomination, SCARCE*

1651年英格蘭共和國20先令聯合金幣·PCGS UNC Details·有修復·僅存11年的政體便恢復君主制·聯合幣更為最高面值·存世極少·英國金幣名珍

Estimate HK\$49,000-80,000



189

Great Britain, [NGC MS64RB] copper 1/2 pence, 1799 SOHO. *Cert.# 3067972-004*

1799年英國1/2便士·蘇豪造幣廠鑄·NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



192

Great Britain, [PCGS AU55] silver 6 pence, 1831, *toned. Cert.# 44219094*

1831年英國6便士·PCGS AU55

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



190

Great Britain, George III, [PCGS UNC Details] silver Bank dollar 5 shillings, 1804, Soho Mint, George III on obverse, (S-3768, ESC-1928), *cleaned #48798587. Dark tones with patches of blue and purple hues shining through. Well struck and very attractive.*

1804年英國5先令·英倫銀行發行·蘇豪造幣廠鑄·PCGS UNC Details·有清洗·深色包漿帶藍調及紫調·高邊深打·圖案犀利·齒邊完好

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



193

Great Britain, Victoria, [PCGS UNC Detail] silver crown, 1845, (S-3882), *cleaned #48798588. Overall darker appearance with electric blue and rainbow tones on both side. Quite striking*

1845年英國1克朗·PCGS UNC Detail·有清洗·暗調包漿中帶一抹電藍色及玄虹·吸睛度甚高

Estimate HK\$4,500-5,000



191

Great Britain, [PCGS AU Detail] silver Bank dollar 5 shillings, 1804, Soho Mint, (S-3768, ESC-1925), *scratch. Cert.# 42589059*

1804年英國5先令·英倫銀行發行·蘇豪造幣廠鑄·PCGS AU Details·有刮痕

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,000

THE ICONIC 'GOTHIC' CROWN - 經典克朗樣幣



Lot 194 (x2)

194

Great Britain, [NGC Proof Details] silver Gothic Crown, 1847, *Cleaned*. Cert.# 4691615-004

1847年英國哥特式克朗樣幣 · NGC Proof Details · 有清洗 · 經典逸品

Estimate HK\$42,000-65,000



195

Great Britain, [PCGS UNC Details] double florin, 1887, 'date with Arabic 1' type, (S-3923), *cleaned*. #48798589. *Purple and yellow hues throughout*

1887年英國雙弗羅琳·年份用阿拉伯數字1·PCGS UNC Details·有清洗·包漿呈紫色及黃色

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



196

New Coal Exchange Opening Medal, Great Britain, [NGC MS63BN] large size copper medal by B. Wyon, obverse with Queen Victoria, Prince Albert, Prince of Wales and Princess Royal, reverse with interior of Coal Exchange, (BHM 2357, Eimer 1435) *very attractive*. #3835928-029

1866年英國煤炭交易所開幕紀念銅章·NGC MS63BN·圖文鑄打極為卓越·品相頂級

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



197

British Guiana, [NGC MS67] silver 4 pence, 1891, Victoria on obverse, *with metal blue toning, Top Pop and only 3 at this grade*. Cert.# 3349887-009

1891年英屬圭亞那4便士·NGC MS67·藍色包漿·NGC評級紀錄中三枚冠軍分之一

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



198

Hawaii, Kalakaua I, [PCGS AU Detail] silver dollar, 1883, San Francisco Mint, (KM-7), *cleaned*. #48798586. *Yellow and electric blue hues at obverse and electric blue tones around the rim. Attractive*

1883年夏威夷卡拉卡瓦一世1元·舊金山造幣廠鑄·PCGS AU Detail·有清洗·黃色及電藍色包漿·品相吸引

Estimate HK\$6,000-7,000



199

British United East India Company, 'VEIC', Malaya, [NGC PROOF AU Details] gold plated copper 3 keping, AH1201 (1787), Soho (Birmingham) Mint, (Scholten-950, KM-259), *scratches*. #8172501-001. *Very rare pattern with sharp details and attractive golden tones on both sides. Always sought after type*

1787年英國東印度公司馬來亞3基平鍍金銅樣幣·蘇豪造幣廠鑄·NGC PROOF AU Details·有刮痕·字口清晰·細節入微·典雅金黃色包漿

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



200

Indonesia, Sumatra-Pasai, [NGC MS64] gold kupang, ND(1297-1326), Muhammad Malik Az-Zahir, weighs 0.6g, *Cert.# 6826730-026*

1297-1326年印尼蘇木都刺國Kupang金幣·穆罕默德·馬利克·阿茲·扎希爾·重0.6克·NGC MS64

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



201

Indonesia, Sumatra-Pasai, [NGC MS63] gold kupang, ND(1379-1400), Abd Allah I, weighs 0.62g, *Cert.# 6828888-002*

1379-1400年印尼蘇木都刺國Kupang金幣·阿卜杜拉一世·重0.62克·NGC MS63

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



202

Sumenep, Madura Island, Netherlands East Indies, [NGC VF Detail] silver real batu, 1811-1854, Madura Island countermarked coinage, counterstamp on Mexican 8 reales 1732, (KM-197), weighs 23.69g, *Graffiti, counter mark XF Strong, cert. #3960586-013*

1811-54年荷屬東印度馬都拉島銀幣·打戳上墨西哥8里爾·23.69克·NGC VF·有塗劃·印戳XF清晰

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,500



203

Japan, [PCGS MS66] gold 2 yen, Meiji Year 3 (1870), (KM-Y10, JNDA 01-4), #48382839. *High grade example with sunburst hues at centre*

明治三年日本二圓金幣·PCGS MS66·高分原廠美品·中心包漿霞光萬千·極致誘人

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



204

Japan, [PCGS MS65] gold 5 yen, Meiji Year 3 (1870), 'shallow scales without border' type, (KM Y-11, JNDA 01-3), #48382840. *Attractive sunset tones at reverse, a lovely high grade example of this popular type*

明治三年日本五圓金幣·淺鱗版·PCGS MS65·帶吸引日落色調·流霞溢精·市場熱門

Estimate HK\$24,000-26,000



205

Japan, [PCGS MS63] gold 1 yen, Meiji Year 4 (1871), 'high dot', (KM-Y9, JNDA 01-5), #48382838. *Attractive example*

明治四年日本一圓金幣·高點版·PCGS MS63·範例級別之美品

Estimate HK\$4,000-4,500

AN ATTRACTIVE GOLD 10 YEN - 迷人的十圓金幣



206

Japan, [PCGS MS64] gold 10 yen, Meiji Year 4 (1871), 'without flag border' type, (KM Y-12, JNDA 01-2), #48382841. *A respectable example for this type, very attractive with sunset tones.*

明治四年日本十圓金幣·背面雙旗無邊版·PCGS MS64·品相迷人·霞光霍霍

Estimate HK\$55,000-60,000



207

Japan, [PCGS AU Detail] silver yen, 16th year of Meiji (1883), (Y-A25.1, JNDA 01-10), *Cleaned, cert. #43157745*

明治十六年日本一圓銀幣·PCGS AU Detail·有清洗

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



210

Japan, [PCGS MS65+] silver yen, 34th year of Meiji (1901), (JNDA 01-10A), *Cert. #45848974, stunning nacreous toning on obverse*

明治三十四年日本一圓銀幣·PCGS MS65+·字口鋒利·龍圖飽滿·正面包漿瑞彩千條·品相頂級

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



208

Japan, [PCGS MS63] silver yen, 28th year of Meiji (1895), Osaka mint, (JNDA 01-10A), *cert. #44345123, seafoam green and orange toning adorns this lustrous mint state piece*

明治二十八年日本一圓銀幣·大阪造幣廠鑄·PCGS MS63·附悅目橙綠色包漿·未流通之美品

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



211

Japan, [PCGS MS66] silver 50 sen, 38th year of Meiji (1905), Osaka mint, stem cut facing down variety, (JNDA 01-14), *cert. #46202734, most attractive toning in shades of iridescence interspersed with patches of goldenrod*

明治三十八年日本五十錢銀幣·大阪造幣廠鑄·背面左下方莖切口朝下·PCGS MS66·迷人彩虹色調附帶斑駁金黃包漿

Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



209

Japan, [NGC MS62] silver yen, 29th year of Meiji (1896), 'Gin Countermark' type, (KM-Y-28A), *#4034050-008*

明治二十九年日本一圓銀幣·左「銀」戳記·NGC MS62

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500



212

Japan, Order of the Golden Kite, 7th grade, Meiji period, with original riban and box, *well preserved, about uncirculated*.

明治時期日本金鷲勳章・功七級・附帶原裝絲帶和盒子・保存良好・UNC品相

Estimate HK\$900-1,800



214

Japan, silver Medal of Merit by Japan Red Cross Society, Meiji Year 21(1888), with original box and riban, *well preserved, uncirculated*.

明治二十一年日本紅十字會(赤十字社)銀功勳獎章・附帶原裝盒子和絲帶・保存完好・UNC品相

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



213

Japan, the Order of the Rising Sun, gold rays with neck riband, since Meiji era, *with original lacquer box and riband, rare*.

明治時代日本旭日勳章・附帶原裝漆盒和絲帶・稀有

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000



215

Liechtenstein, [PCGS MS64+] silver 5 kronen, 1915, Johann II on obverse, (Y-4, Dav ECT-216), *cert. #34581897, boldly struck and with nacreous toning at the peripheries, the sole example in MS64+ with only 1 finer at MS65+ in the PCGS population report!*

1915年列支敦士登五克朗·PCGS MS64+·字口深峻如斬·幣邊包漿光彩炫目·評級紀錄中之亞軍分·僅有1枚獲更高評分

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



Lot 216 (x2)

216

Mexico, [PCGS MS64] gold 50 peso, 1946, 100th Anniversary of Independence from Spain commemorative issue, (KM-481), AGW 1.2oz, *cert. #49739556*

1946年墨西哥獨立一百周年紀念五十比索金幣·含金量1.2盎司·PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



217

Netherland, Overijssel, [PCGS AU Detail] silver Ducaton, 1733, *well struck, edge repaired. Cert. #31088234*

1733年荷蘭奧弗賽爾1杜卡通·PCGS AU Detail·幣邊有修復

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



218

Netherland, [PCGS AU Detail] gold ducat, 1759, *bent. Cert. #36037250*

1759年荷蘭杜卡金幣·PCGS AU Detail·有彎

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000

A TOP GRADE SET - 冠軍分全套



Lot 221



219

British Mandate of Palestine, [PCGS AU58] silver
100 mil, 1935, #44937656

1935年英屬巴勒斯坦100分·PCGS AU58

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



220

The Philippines, MINT ERROR 5 sentimos pair,
1967-73, 'struck 25% off centre' at San Francisco
Mint and saddle double strike on 10 sentimes
planchet at Denver Mint, *PCGS MS64, MS65
respectively. #35675477/35675478. Interesting pair of
striking errors*

1967-73年菲律賓五仙錯體一組2枚·鑄打移位偏離中
心25%及雙重鑄打·PCGS分別評MS64及MS65·饒有
趣味性的一組

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000

221

Qatar, [NGC PF70 UC] a complete set of the 2006
Asian Games gold proof 100 riyals, all 10g, .9999
gold. With emblem on reverse, obverse with,
-Asian Games logo,
-Arabian Oryx (national animal of Qatar),
-Dallah Monument (coffee pot)
-Khalifa Stadium,
-Lanner Falcon (national bird of Qatar),
*with original presentation box, all with certificate
no. 00581. Rarely seen offered as a full set let alone
all with TOP GRADE. Each type all with 5 or less
examples given the coveted PF70 top grade by NGC.
cert#6655778-001/2/3/4/5. (5)*

2006年卡塔爾多哈亞運會精製紀念100里亞爾金幣
一套5枚·「亞運會標誌」、「阿拉伯大羚羊」、「咖啡壺
像」、「哈利法國際體育場」及「地中海隼」·.9999精金
所鑄·每枚均重10克·NGC皆評PF70 UC·附原裝禮盒
及發行證書·極少以整套形式發售·更遑論5枚均達完美
品相·NGC評級紀錄中獲評滿分的都不超於5枚·彌足
珍貴

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000



222

Switzerland, [NGC MS63] silver 5 francs, 1883, Lugano Festival, *with good mint luster. Cert. # 3823711-008*

1883年瑞士5法郎·盧加諾節·NGC MS63·光度十足·銀輝綻放

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



223

Switzerland, [PCGS SP63] bronzed copper Glarus Shooting Festival SPECIMEN medal, 1892, by Huguenin, obverse with Helvetia standing, facing slightly left, steadying Arms of Switzerland in her right hand, forest and mountains in background, with city view of Glarus at a distance to lower right; Arms of Glarus within mixed oak and laurel wreath on reverse, (Richter-808b), *cert. #80714740*

1892年瑞士戈拉魯斯射擊節銅樣牌·PCGS SP63

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



224

Switzerland, [PCGS MS64] bronzed copper Zurich-Winterthur Shooting Festival medal, 1895, obverse with Helvetia seated right, extending a sprig of laurel; Swiss cross above, city and mountains in background at right; City view enclosed within a wreath, medallions at left and right, crossbow and ribbon above and arms below on reverse, (Richter-1756d), *cert. #84784128*

1895年瑞士蘇黎世-溫特圖爾射擊節銅牌·PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



225

Thailand, [PCGS MS67] gold 150 baht, BE2511 (1968), Queen Sirikit's 36th Birthday commemorative issue, (Y-88), AGW 0.11oz, *cert. #49857274*,

1968年泰國西里吉特皇后三十六歲生辰紀念150泰銖金幣·含金量0.11盎司·PCGS MS67

Estimate HK\$2,200-2,800



226

United States, [NTC PR61] silver 10 cents, Seated Liberty, 1871. *Cert. # 42221*

1871年美國1毫·NTC PR61

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



227

United States, [NGC MS62] copper nickel 5 cents, Shield, 1883. *Cert. # 3823718-003*

1883年美國五仙·NGC MS62

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



228

Vietnam, gold piece issued by Kim Thanah Goldsmiths, ca.1960s, 14.55g of .999 gold, place names Pnom Penh, Hong Kong, Saigon and Hanoi on obverse, *1 full piece. Sold as is, no return*

1960年代越南金城金銀號金片·重14.55克·.999精金·正面有地名河內·西貢·香港及金邊·原況出售·售後不設退換

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



229

Vietnam, [PCGS PR69DCAM] silver proof 100 dong, 1991, Boats of the World commemorative issue, 'Savannah', ASW 0.51oz, (KM-35), *cert. #49332525, the sole highest grade in the PCGS population report*

1991年越南世界之舟精鑄紀念100盾銀幣·「薩凡納」·含銀量0.51盎司·PCGS PR69DCAM·評級報告中之唯一冠軍分

Estimate HK\$2,000-2,500



230

United States, a lot of 34x silver Eagle dollars, 1986-2019, standing liberty on obverse, 1 oz fine silver, *all graded, the 2014 issue got NGC PF70UC, 2016 issue with PCGS MS69, the rest NGC MS69.(34)*

1986-2019年美國一組34枚銀鷹美元·正面為自由女神·每枚均含銀1盎司·2014年版NGC評PF70 Ultra Cameo·2016年版PCGS評MS69·其餘NGC均評MS69

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000

**BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR -
英國貿易銀元**


231

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC AU58] 1901C, Calcutta mint, (Prid-12), *cert. #4976740-001, the always popular but rather rare Calcutta issue*
1901C英國貿易銀圓·加爾各答鑄·NGC AU58·頗為稀有·一直以來深受藏家喜愛

Estimate HK\$4,800-6,000



232

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC AU58] 1902C, Calcutta mint, (Prid-14), *cert. #3959917-049, cartwheeling lustre on this scarcer date issue*
1902C英國貿易銀圓·加爾各答鑄·NGC AU58·呈車輪原光·重要年份

Estimate HK\$4,800-6,000



233

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [PCGS MS63] 1903/2B, (Prid-15 OD), *cert. #37946174, rare overdate type in impeccable condition, only 7 examples graded higher in the PCGS population report*
1903/2B英國貿易銀圓·PCGS MS63·稀有的騎字版·狀態一流·PCGS評級紀錄中僅有7枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



234

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC UNC Details] 1908B, Bombay mint, *Cleaned, cert. #6716307-004, attractive purple toning*
1908B英國貿易銀圓·NGC UNC Details·有清洗·帶吸引淡紫色包漿

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



235

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [PCGS AU Detail] 1909B, (Pridmore-19), *cleaned #43995095*
1909B英國貿易銀圓·PCGS AU Detail·有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



236

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC UNC Details] 1911B, Bombay mint, *Cleaned, cert. #6716307-005*
1911B英國貿易銀圓·NGC UNC Details·有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



237

Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC MS61] 1912B, *with some golden toning. Cert #3958944-003*
1912-B英國銀貿易圓·NGC MS61·帶輕柔金黃包漿

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



238
Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [PCGS MS62] 1930,
 (Pridmore-28), #43217049. *Quite attractive*
 1930英國貿易銀圓·PCGS MS62·品相誘人
 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



239
Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC MS62] 1930,
 (Pridmore-28) #6378339-132. *Overall dark tones*
 1930英國貿易銀圓·NGC MS62·包覆暗調包漿
 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



240
Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [NGC AU58] 1930,
 (Pridmore-28), #6378339-137. *Underlying rainbow tones complimented by dark tones around the rim*
 1930英國貿易銀圓·NGC AU58·底下的彩虹色調與幣邊之深色包漿互相輝映
 Estimate HK\$800-1,500



241
Great Britain, Trade Dollar, [PCGS MS64] 1930B. #43264355
 1930B英國銀貿易圓·PCGS MS64·品相出眾
 Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000

HONG KONG COINS - 香港錢幣



242
Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63RB] bronze 1 mil,
 1865, without hyphen, (KM-2), *Cert. #48510372*
 1865年香港一文·無連字符號·PCGS MS63RB
 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



243
Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64RB] bronze 1 cent,
 1863, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.1), #43079710.
Scarce high grade type
 1863年香港維多利亞1仙·PCGS MS64RB·高分罕品
 Estimate HK\$3,000-3,500



244
Hong Kong, [PCGS AU53] bronze 1 cent, 1863,
 Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.1), *Cert. #48510335*
 1863年香港維多利亞1仙·PCGS AU53
 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



245
Hong Kong, [PCGS AU55] bronze 1 cent, 1866,
 Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.1), *Cert. #44309999*
 1866年香港維多利亞1仙·PCGS AU55
 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



246

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU50] bronze 1 cent, 1875, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.1), *Cert. #48510344*
 1875年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS AU50

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



247

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU58] bronze 1 cent, 1876, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.1), *Cert. #48510349, in rich chocolate patina*

1876年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS AU58 · 帶深棕色包漿

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



248

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU53] bronze 1 cent, 1877, Victoria on obverse, 15 pearls in left arch of crown variety, (KM-4.2), *Cert. #48510352*

1877年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS AU53 · 左側冠冕有15顆珍珠之版式

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



249

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU50] bronze 1 cent, 1899, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *Cert. #45476544*

1899年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS AU50

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



250

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1900H, Heaton Mint, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *#35525215*

1900H香港維多利亞1仙 · 希頓鑄幣廠鑄 · PCGS MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



251

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU55] bronze 1 cent, 1901, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *Cert. #44126050*

1901年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS AU55

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



252

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63BN] bronze 1 cent, 1901, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *Cert. #43967714, nice multi-coloured toning*

1901年香港維多利亞1仙 · PCGS MS63BN · 包漿流光溢彩

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



253

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63BN] bronze 1 cent, 1901H, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *Cert.* #48969137

1901H香港維多利亞1仙·PCGS MS63BN

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



257

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS62] silver 5 cents, 1900H, Victoria on obverse, *mild toning on obverse*, PCGS MS62. *Cert.* 43846949

1900H香港維多利亞5仙·PCGS MS62·正面包漿輕柔

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



254

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63BN] bronze 1 cent, 1901H, Victoria on obverse, (KM-4.3), *Cert.* #44126053

1901H香港維多利亞1仙·PCGS MS63BN

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



258

Hong Kong, [NGC AU58] silver 10 cents, 1866, variety with 11 pearls on right arch of crown, Victoria on obverse, (KM-6.2), *Cert.* # 6491649-033

1866年香港維多利亞1毫·NGC AU58·右側冠冕有11顆珍珠之版式

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



255

Hong Kong, [NGC MS65] silver 5 cents, 1883, Victoria on obverse, *with lovely even toning*. *Cert.* #4251755-008

1883年香港維多利亞5仙·NGC MS65·包覆均勻勻漿·賞心悅目

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



259

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU53] silver 2 cents, 1885, Victoria on obverse, *with toning*, PCGS AU53. *Cert.* # 47658903

1885年香港維多利亞2毫·PCGS AU53

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



256

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64] silver 5 cents, 1889, Victoria on obverse, *with mint luster*, PCGS MS64. *Cert.* # 40910486

1889年香港維多利亞5仙·PCGS MS64·原光璀璨

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500



260

Hong Kong, [PCGS XF45] silver 20 cents, 1888, Victoria on obverse, (KM-7), *cert.* #87499785

1888年香港維多利亞2毫·PCGS XF45

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



261

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU Detail] silver 20 cents, 1892H, Victoria on obverse, (KM-7), *Tooled, cert.* #89140242

1892H香港維多利亞2毫·PCGS AU Detail·經工具處理

Estimate HK\$800-1,200

AN EYECATCHING HALF DOLLAR - 雅觀娛目的半圓



Lot 262 (x2)

262

Hong Kong, [NGC AU Details] silver half dollar, 1866, Victoria on obverse, *cleaned. With lovely rim toning,* #4928223-015

1866年香港維多利亞半元·NGC AU Details·有清洗·幣邊包漿雅觀娛目

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



263

Hong Kong, [NGC VF Details] silver half dollar, 1866, Victoria on obverse, *chopmarked*. #8170277-023. *Still a presentable example of this elusive type*

1866年香港維多利亞半元·NGC VF Details·有戳印·其稀有程度令此品不失收藏價值

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



264

Hong Kong, [NGC VF Details] silver 50 cents, 1890, Victoria on obverse, mintage 50,000 *cleaned*. #6656076-002. *First date type*.

1890年香港維多利亞半元·NGC VF Details·僅發行50000枚·有清洗·此版別之首發年份

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



265

Hong Kong, [PCGS VF25] silver 50 cents, 1892, Victoria on obverse, #48266987

1892年香港維多利亞半元·PCGS VF25

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



266

Hong Kong, [NGC AU Details] silver 50 cents, 1893, 'small ring' type, Victoria on obverse, *reverse scratched*. #6865938-002. *An overall dark toned example with underlying yellow and green tones coming through. Quite attractive*

1893年香港維多利亞半元·細圈版·NGC AU Details·背面有刮痕·深色包漿底下黃綠兩色隱現·玄妙非常

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000

SCARCE HIGH GRADE SILVER DOLLAR - 高端品相的銀圓



Lot 267 (x2)

267

Hong Kong, [NGC MS61] silver dollar, 1866, Victoria on obverse, #4459104-001. *A shimmering example with much luster. Always popular type in respectable grade*

1866年香港維多利亞1元·NGC MS61·光度十足·維多利亞1元向為香港銀元名珍·此枚更屬於高端品相·殊為難得

Estimate HK\$60,000-90,000



268

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU55] silver dollar, 1867, Victoria on obverse, #44309904. *Dark lilac tones accompanied by specks of blue toning at the rim. Very attractive example of this ever popular type*

1867年香港維多利亞1元 · PCGS AU55 · 包漿呈紫藍兩色 · 絢麗如煙花 · 驚豔若朝霞

Estimate HK\$25,000-40,000



269

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU Detail] silver dollar, 1867, Victoria on obverse, (Prid-2), *Scratch, cert.* #45701365

1867年香港維多利亞1元 · PCGS AU Detail · 有刮痕

Estimate HK\$7,500-11,000

RARELY SEEN ERROR - 少見錯體



270

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU Detail] MINT ERROR silver dollar, 1867, obverse and reverse die clash at upper rim, Victoria on obverse, #48941547. *Errors quite rarely seen on this type. Some dark tones at rim*

1867年香港維多利亞1元錯體 · 正反面模具衝突 · PCGS AU Detail · 幣邊帶有深色包漿 · 集稀罕品種與錯體於一身 · 殊為難得

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000

TOP POP - 冠軍分



271

Hong Kong, [NGC MS 62BN] bronze 1 cent,
1903, *Cert.#* 6483524-026

1903年香港愛德華七世1仙 · NGC MS 62BN

Estimate HK\$500-800



272

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64RD] bronze 1 cent,
1904H, Heaton Mint, Edward VII on obverse,
(KM-11), *#*48485110

1904H香港愛德華七世1仙 · 希頓鑄幣廠鑄 · PCGS
MS64RD

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



273

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RB] bronze 1 cent,
1904H, Edward VII on obverse, (KM-11), *Cert.#*
6375765-019

1904H香港愛德華七世1仙 · NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



274

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS66RD] bronze 1 cent,
1905H, 1905-H, Heaton Mint, Edward VII on
obverse, (KM-11), *#*49546054. *One of only five TOP
GRADE examples on PCGS. Just a superb example*

1905H香港愛德華七世1仙 · 希頓鑄幣廠鑄 · PCGS
MS66RD · PCGS評級報告中五枚冠軍分之一

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



275

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65+RD] bronze 1 cent,
1905H, Heaton Mint, Edward VII on obverse,
(KM-11), *#*49546059. *One of only five TOP GRADE
examples with the coveted (+) designation by PCGS.
Lovely example with great eye appeal*

1905H香港愛德華七世1仙 · 希頓鑄幣廠鑄 · PCGS
MS65+RD · PCGS評級報告中五枚連+號評分之一 · 品
相惹眼

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



276

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65RD] bronze 1 cent,
1905H, Heaton Mint, Edward VII on obverse,
(KM-11), *#*49115967. *High grade example*

1905H香港愛德華七世1仙 · 希頓鑄幣廠鑄 · PCGS
MS65RD · 高分美品

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



277

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65RD] bronze 1 cent, 1905H, Heaton Mint, Edward VII on obverse, (KM-11), #49115968. *High grade example*

1905H香港愛德華七世1仙·希頓鑄幣廠鑄·PCGS MS65RD·高分美品

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



278

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1905H, Edward VII on obverse, (KM-11), *Cert.# 5956049-002*

1905H香港愛德華七世1仙·希頓鑄幣廠鑄·NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



279

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63RB] bronze 1 cent, 1905, Edward VII on obverse, (KM-11), *Cert.# 43148728*

1905年香港愛德華七世1仙·PCGS MS63RB

Estimate HK\$500-800



280

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65] silver 5 cents, 1904, Edward VII on obverse, #48266965

1904年香港愛德華七世5仙·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$600-900



281

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65] silver 5 cents, 1905, Edward VII on obverse. *Cert.# 46484343*

1904年香港愛德華七世5仙·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



282

Hong Kong, [PCGS VF30] silver 50 cents, 1902, mintage 100,000, Edward VII on obverse, (KM-11), #48266990

1902年香港愛德華七世半元·PCGS VF30·僅發行100,000枚

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



283

Hong Kong, [NGC MS63] silver 50 cents, 1905, Edward VII on obverse, #4821654-002. *Lustrous example with soft champagne tones. Popular type*

1905年香港愛德華七世半元·NGC MS63·帶有柔和香檳色包漿·備受市場歡迎之版別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



284

Hong Kong, [NGC AU58] silver 50 cents, 1905, Edward VII on obverse, #3726957-015. *Attractive dark amber tones throughout with hints of purple and blue.*

1905年香港愛德華七世半元·NGC AU58·整體包覆吸引的深琥珀色光澤·亦帶紫調及藍調的包漿

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



285

Hong Kong, [PCGS AU55] silver 50 cents, 1905, Edward VII on obverse, cert. #44789215

1905年香港愛德華七世半元·PCGS AU55

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



286

Hong Kong, [NGC MS63BN] bronze 1 cent, 1919H, George V on obverse, (KM-16), Cert. #6499419-026

1919H香港喬治五世1仙·NGC MS63BN

Estimate HK\$800-1,300



287

Hong Kong, a trio of bronze 1 cent, 1919-H, 1925 and 1926, George V on obverse, *all PCGS graded, MS63RB, MS64RB, MS64RB respectively.* (3)

香港喬治五世1仙一組3枚·1919H·1925及1926年·PCGS分別評MS63RB·MS64RB及MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,500



288

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63RB] bronze 1 cent, 1923, George V on obverse, (KM-16), Cert. #43967715

1923年香港喬治五世1仙·PCGS MS63RB

Estimate HK\$500-800



289

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65RD] bronze 1 cent, 1924, George V on obverse, #80796429. *PCGS second highest grade, with only 1 better*

1924年香港喬治五世1仙·PCGS MS65RD·評級紀錄中之亞軍分·僅有一枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



290

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1924, George V on obverse, *with mint luster, PCGS MS64RB. Cert. 47292477*

1924年香港喬治五世1仙·PCGS MS64RB·原光閃爍

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



291

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1924, George V on obverse, (KM-16), *Cert. #6654357-004*

1924年香港喬治五世1仙·NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



292

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1924, George V on obverse, (KM-16), *Cert. #5902225-044*

1924年香港喬治五世1仙·NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



293

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RB] bronze 1 cent, 1924, George V on obverse, (KM-16), *Cert. #2851280-006*

1924年香港喬治五世1仙·NGC MS64RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



294

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63RB] bronze 1 cent, 1926, George V on obverse, *Cert. 47292482*

1926年香港喬治五世1仙·PCGS MS63RB

Estimate HK\$500-800



295

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS63RD] bronze 1 cent, 1926, George V on obverse, (KM-16), *Cert. #46717054*

1926年香港喬治五世1仙·PCGS MS63RD

Estimate HK\$500-800



296

Hong Kong, [NGC MS66RB] bronze 1 cent, 1931, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert. # 2639645-029*

1931年香港喬治五世1仙 · NGC MS66RB

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



297

Hong Kong, [NGC MS65RD] bronze 1 cent, 1931, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert. # 2757586-005*

1931年香港喬治五世1仙 · NGC MS65RD

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



298

Hong Kong, [NGC MS65BN] bronze 1 cent, 1931, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert. # 6137919-011, nice toning in shades of purple and blue on obverse*

1931年香港喬治五世1仙 · NGC MS65BN · 正面有有奪目紫藍色包漿

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



299

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS64-65RD] a trio of bronze 1 cent, 1931-1934, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert. # 44126060, 38604658 and 44126058 (3)*

1931至1934年香港三枚喬治五世1仙一組3枚 · PCGS MS64-65RD

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



300

Hong Kong, [NGC MS64RD] bronze 1 cent, 1931, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert. # 6097283-009*

1931年香港喬治五世1仙 · NGC MS64RD

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



301

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS66RB] bronze 1 cent, 1933, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert.* #38251058

1933年香港喬治五世1仙 · PCGS MS66RB

Estimate HK\$500-800



302

Hong Kong, [NGC MS66RB] bronze 1 cent, 1933, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert.* #2866073-020

1933年香港喬治五世1仙 · NGC MS66RB

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



303

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65+RD] bronze 1 cent, 1933, George V on obverse, (KM-17), *Cert.* #38844232

1933年香港喬治五世1仙 · PCGS MS65+RD

Estimate HK\$500-800



304

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS67] silver 5 cents, 1933, George V on obverse, *with full luster*, PCGS MS67. *Cert.* #39853385

1933年香港喬治五世5仙 · PCGS MS67 · 原光充沛

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



305

Hong Kong, [NGC MS65] a pair of 5 cents, 1932 and 1933.(2) *Cert.* #6756346-024, 6756348-028

1932年及1933年香港喬治五世5仙一組兩枚 · NGC均評 MS65

Estimate HK\$800-1,500



306

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS62, MS64] a pair of 5 cents, 1932 and 1933.(2) *Cert. #45387654-5*

1932年及1933年香港喬治五世5仙一組兩枚·PCGS分別評MS62及MS64

Estimate HK\$800-1,500

HIGH GRADE 1964 5 CENTS

高分64年斗零



307

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS62] nickel brass 5 cents, 1964H, Elizabeth II on obverse, (KM-29.1), *cert. #48030772, Key Date type in excellent condition*

1964H香港伊莉莎白二世5仙·PCGS MS62·重要日期·狀態極佳

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



308

Hong Kong, [PCGS XF45] 5 cents, 1964H, Key Date, *#41703404*

1964H香港伊莉莎白二世5仙·PCGS XF45·關鍵日期

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500



309

Hong Kong, [PCGS SP63] SPECIMEN 5 cents, 1971KN, Elizabeth II on obverse, *cert. #47098323, vivid toning in magenta and goldenrod, ex King's Norton Mint Collection*

1971KN香港伊莉莎白二世5仙樣幣·PCGS SP63·包漿呈桃紅及金黃色調·諾敦造幣廠舊藏

Estimate HK\$1,800-3,000



310

Hong Kong, [PCGS SP64] SPECIMEN 10 cents, 1975, Elizabeth II on obverse, *cert. #29278415*

1975年香港伊莉莎白二世1毫樣幣·PCGS SP64

Estimate HK\$1,800-3,000



311

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS67] copper nickel 50 cents, 1974, Elizabeth II on obverse, (KM-34), *cert. #39705098, PCGS Top Pop*

1974年香港伊莉莎白二世5毫·PCGS MS67·PCGS紀錄中之冠軍分

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000

HIGHLY INTERESTING ERROR - 耐人尋味的錯體



312

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS62] MINT ERROR copper nickel \$1, 1974, complete split planchet, Elizabeth II on obverse, (KM-35), cert. #49108374 and 49739339, a magnificent split from the SAME coin, evidently separated into two distinct sections after strike as there are no signs of weak beating. The strike on both sides are in fact robust and correct, not to mention the coin itself being in Uncirculated condition adorned with subtle opalescent tones. A fascinatingly SCARCE error with great eye appeal, this lot is sure to attract plenty of interest among advanced Error and Hong Kong coinage collectors!

1974年香港伊莉莎白二世1元錯體·幣胚分裂為正反單面幣·PCGS MS62·極罕見從同一枚硬幣分裂為正反兩面之錯體·觀其雙面全齒·紋絡清晰·完全沒有弱打跡象·毋庸置疑其分裂為鑄造後所產生的以外後果·能同時保存兩枚單面幣更是倍添難度·PCGS評MS62亦充分反映其未流通狀態·淡淡玄彩包漿絕對是錦上添花·勢必引起一番龍爭虎鬥

Estimate HK\$3,500-7,000



313

Hong Kong, [PCGS MS65] MINT ERROR copper nickel \$1, 1979, 11.7% clipped planchet, Elizabeth II on obverse, (KM-43), cert. #80706756

1979年香港伊莉莎白二世1元錯體·幣邊11.7%缺肉·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



315

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1975, Royal Visit commemorative issue,, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, cert. #6655275-003, limited mintage of 5005, getting scarcer

1975年香港英女皇訪港精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行5005枚·買少見少

Estimate HK\$8,500-13,000



314

Hong Kong, [NGC MS65] MINT ERROR copper nickel 20 cents, 1997, double clips, #6428713-029

1997年香港2毫錯體·幣邊雙重缺肉·NGC MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



316

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1976, Year of the Dragon commemorative issue,, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, cert. #6655275-008, limited mintage of 6911, getting scarcer

1976年香港龍年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行6911枚·愈法少見

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



317

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1977, Year of the Snake commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-005, limited mintage of 10000*

1977年香港蛇年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行10000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



320

Hong Kong, [NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1980, Year of the Monkey commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655277-008, limited mintage of 18000, the highest grade possible!*

1980年香港猴年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·冠軍分·限量發行18000枚

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



318

Hong Kong, [NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1978, Year of the Horse commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655277-002, limited mintage of 10000, the highest grade possible!*

1978年香港馬年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·冠軍分·限量發行10000枚

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



321

Hong Kong, [NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1981, Year of the Rooster commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-024, limited mintage of 22000*

1981年香港雞年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo·限量發行22000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



319

Hong Kong, [NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1979, Year of the Goat commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655277-006, limited mintage of 15000, the highest grade possible!*

1979年香港羊年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·冠軍分·限量發行15000枚

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



322

Hong Kong, [NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1982, Year of the Dog commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-029, limited mintage of 22000*

1982年香港狗年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo·限量發行22000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



323

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1984, Year of the Rat commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655277-007, limited mintage of 10000*

1984年香港鼠年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行10000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



326

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1986, Royal Visit commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-030, limited mintage of 12000*

1986年香港英女皇訪港精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行12000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



324

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1985, Year of the Ox commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-016, limited mintage of 18000*

1985年香港牛年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行18000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



327

Hong Kong, [NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1987, Year of the Rabbit commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-012, limited mintage of 18000*

1987年香港兔年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·限量發行18000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



325

Hong Kong, [NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo] gold proof \$1000, 1986, Year of the Tiger commemorative issue, 0.917 gold, AGW 0.4708 oz, *cert. #6655275-019, limited mintage of 18000*

1986年香港虎年精鑄紀念金幣1000元·NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo·限量發行18000枚

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



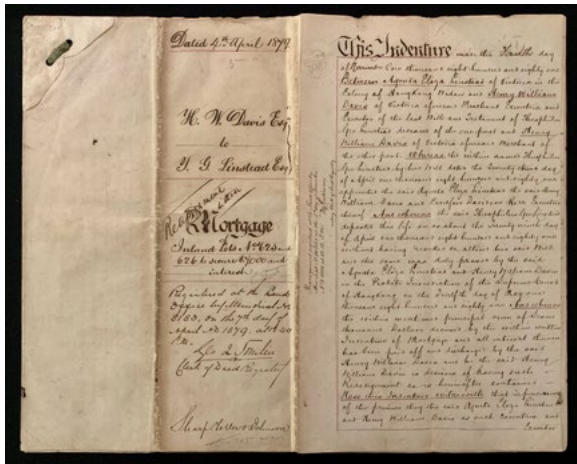
328

Hong Kong, a rectangular shaped silver bar, 1960's to 70's, pure silver, weigh 158.4g., size 55.6x8.8mm., *dark toned, GBCA MS60*.

1960至70年代香港矩形銀條·純銀·重158.4克·55.6x8.8毫米·暗調包漿·公博 MS60

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000

EARLY HONG KONG SHARES AND DOCUMENTS - 早期香港股票及文件



329

Mortgage Indenture, Hong Kong, of HKD7,000 and interest in exchange for inland lots no.625 and 626 (30-32 Western Street, Sai Ying Pun), from H.W. Davis to J.G. Linstead, dated 4.4.1879, *an early Hong Kong document, with a stamp office seal. In very good condition, well kept. Very rare*

1879年香港按揭契約，金額為港幣7,000，作為換取地段625和626（西營盤，西街30-32號）的抵押，由H.W. Davis轉讓給J.G. Linstead，早期的香港文件，附有印花稅印章，保存完好，極為罕見

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



331

The Sun Company Limited, Hong Kong, a share certificate for 1000 shares, Year 32 (1943), serial number 7519, *with various stamps, well kept, with splits at top margin, does not affect design. Attractive and quite rare*

香港大新有限公司壹千股計貳仟伍佰圓股票，民國32年（1943年），編號7519，附有各種印章，保存良好，有裂痕，但不影響設計，吸引且罕見

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



330

The Sun Company Limited, Hong Kong, a share certificate for 1000 shares military notes, Year 32 (1943), serial number 00424, *some foxing and splits at top margin, otherwise well kept, extremely fine*

香港大新有限公司壹千股計貳仟伍佰圓軍票股票，民國32年（1943年），編號00424，邊緣有微黃和裂痕，其他部分保存良好，EF品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-2,500

GOVERNMENT OF HONGKONG - 香港政府



332

Government of HongKong, 1 dollar overprinted on Bank of China 5 yuan, 1941, serial number B055692, (Pick 317), *PMG 25, rust. An always popular type*

1941年香港政府壹圓加蓋中國銀行伍圓·編號B055692·PMG 25·有銹·長期深受市場歡迎

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,800



333

Government of HongKong, \$1, ND (1940-41), serial number S/1 844399, (Pick 316), *PMG 67EPQ*

1940-41年香港政府壹圓·編號S/1 844399·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



334

Government of HongKong, \$1, 1.1.1952, serial number K/5 546244, (Pick 324b), *PMG 68EPQ. PMG census TOP POP*

1952年香港政府壹圓·編號K/5 546244·PMG 68EPQ·PMG評級紀錄冠軍分

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,500



335

Government of HongKong, consecutive \$1 (10), 1.7.1959, serial numbers 6E 702141-150, (Pick 324Ab), *all PMG 67EPQ (10)*

1959年香港政府壹圓一組10枚·連號6E 702141-150·均PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-8,000





336

Government of HongKong, a group of fancy serial number \$10, 2002, serial numbers, KG333000/11/222/333333/444/555/666/777/888/999, (Pick 400a), *PMG 68EPQ superb gem unc. A complete matching prefix double leopard group in high grade!*

2002年香港政府拾元一組10枚趣味號·編號KG333000/11/222/333333/444/555/666/777/888/999·PMG 68EPQ·完整一套高分同字軌豹子號!

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000

BANK OF CHINA (HONG KONG) - 中國銀行(香港)



337

Bank of China, Hong Kong, a set of 1994 issues, with matching serial number 030873, including \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, (Pick 329a, 330a, 331a, 332a, 333a), *\$50 and \$100 graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the rest all graded 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)*

1994年中國銀行一組5枚大全套·相應編號030873·包括貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹佰圓、伍佰圓及壹仟圓·伍拾圓及壹佰圓均PMG 67EPQ·餘下均PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



338

Bank of China, Hong Kong, a 1994 replacement set of 5x, including: \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, serial numbers ZZ 004578, ZZ 000890, ZZ 004583, ZZ 000397 and ZZ 001951, (Pick 329a*, 330a*, 331a*, 332a*, 333a*), *\$100 and \$500 graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the rest all PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)*

1994年中國銀行補版一組5枚·包括貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹佰圓、伍佰圓及壹仟圓·補號ZZ004578·ZZ000890·ZZ004583·ZZ000397及ZZ001951·壹佰圓及伍佰圓均PMG 67EPQ·餘下均PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



339

Bank of China, Hong Kong, a 1996 replacement set of 5x, including: \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, serial numbers ZZ 072615, ZZ 015455, ZZ 075446, ZZ 017226 and ZZ 020712, (Pick 329b*, 330b*, 331b*, 332c*, 333c*), *graded PMG 67EPQ, 66EPQ 65EPQ 67EPQ and 66EPQ respectively (5)*

1996年中國銀行補版一組5枚·包括貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹佰圓、伍佰圓及壹仟圓·補號ZZ072615, ZZ015455, ZZ075446, ZZ017226 及 ZZ020712·各 PMG 67EPQ, 66EPQ 65EPQ 67EPQ 及 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000

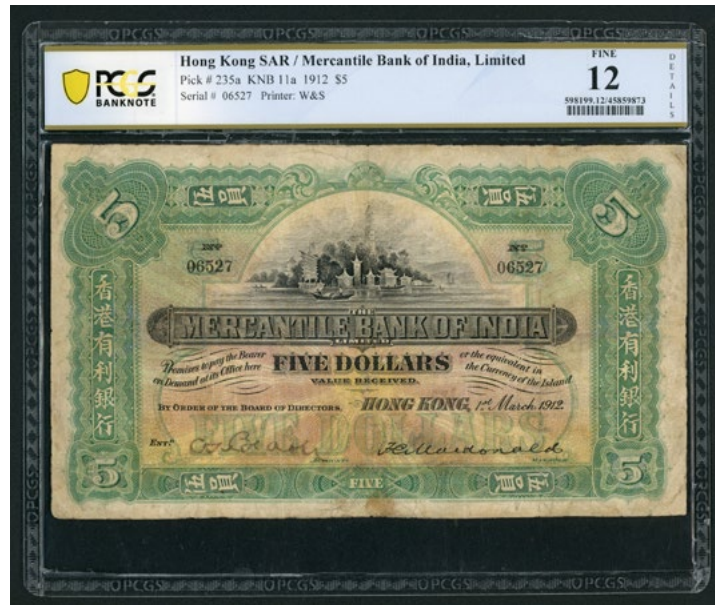


340

Bank of China, Hong Kong, \$1000, 1.1.1995, serial number AC980503, 'key type', (Pick 333b), *PMG 67EPQ*

1995年中國銀行壹仟圓·編號AC980503·重要年份·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000

MERCANTILE BANK - 有利銀行


341

Mercantile Bank of India, Hong Kong, \$5, 1.3.1912, serial number 06527, handsinged signature at left, printed signature of MacDonald at right, (Pick 235a), PCGS 12 DETAILS fine, edge repair. Though repaired back into a \$5 from a raised note, still an important first date issue of this popular series. Rare

1912有利銀行伍元·1912年3月1日·編號06527·左下手簽署名·右為MacDonald的印刷簽名·雖然從一枚改高面值票據修復回來·但仍為此受歡迎系列之重要首發日期·稀有

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000

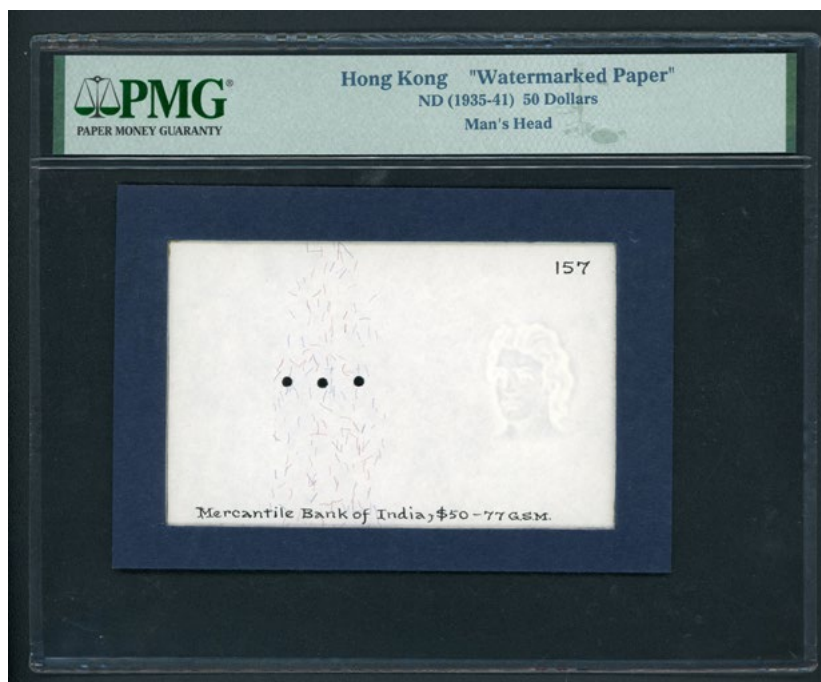


342

Mercantile Bank of India, Hong Kong, \$5, 1.1.1930, serial number 105117, handsinged signature at lower left, (Pick 235b), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs)

1930年有利銀行伍元·編號105117·左下手簽署名·PMG 25·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$30,000-42,000



343

Mercantile Bank Limited, Hong Kong, watermarked paper with coloured fibres for 1935-41 \$50, with man's head at right, *glued into card frames, with printer's annotation, encapsulated by PMG. Rare. Ex Portals Paper archive*

1935-41年有利銀行伍拾元水印紙·帶彩色纖維·右有男子頭像·貼於卡框內·有印刷廠書寫·裝封PMG封套·稀有·出自 Portals

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000

HIGH GRADE ORIGINAL 1950 \$100 - 原裝高分美品

344

Mercantile Bank of India, Hong Kong, \$100, 28.3.1950, serial number 73325, two printed signatures, (Pick 239d), PMG 45. First date of the printed signatures type and one of the key dates. An extremely rare high grade example with only 12 better. Perfect for any advanced collector wishing to upgrade.

1950年有利銀行壹佰元·編號73325·PMG 45·為全機印署名之首發版別·更是關鍵年份·罕見原裝高分美品·定受資深香港紙幣藏家青睞

Estimate HK\$70,000-110,000



345

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 20.9.1960, serial number 117340, red on orange and light blue underprint, houses below mountains at centre, reverse red and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 242b), PMG 20 Very Fine, Ink. An original example of this always popular type

1960年有利銀行壹佰元·編號117340·橙紅色及淺藍色底紋·PMG 20·有墨·常年熱門原裝版別

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



346

Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, 5.10.1965, serial number A000000, specimen no. 19, (Pick 244bs), PMG 64. The iconic 'map' note from Mercantile Bank. Very attractive specimen. Quite rarely seen

1965年有利銀行壹佰元樣鈔·編號A000000·樣鈔編號19·PMG 64·經典'地圖'版別·非常吸引·少見

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



347

Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, 27.7.1968, serial number A000000, (Pick 244cs), *PMG 65EPQ. A relatively scarcer year type*

1968年有利銀行樣票壹佰元樣鈔・編號A000000・PMG 65EPQ・相對稀有的年份

Estimate HK\$10,000-16,000



348

Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, 16.4.1970, serial number A000000, specimen no. 24, (Pick 244ds), *PMG 64EPQ. The iconic 'map' note specimen in original condition, quite rarely seen without mounting. PMG Census with only 2 better. Lovely example!*

1970年有利銀行樣票壹佰元樣鈔・編號A000000・樣鈔編號24・PMG 64EPQ・經典‘地圖’版別・原裝・十分少見・PMG評級紀錄僅有2張更高分・美品！

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



349
Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 16.4.1970,
 serial number A631872, 'map', (Pick 244d), **PMG 55EPQ.** *Consecutive with the next lot. High grade original examples getting scarcer*

1970年有利銀行壹佰元·編號A631872·'地圖'·
 PMG 55EPQ·二連號其一·高分原裝版別近年來越發少見

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



350
Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 16.4.1970,
 serial number A631873, 'map', (Pick 244d), **PMG 58EPQ.** *Getting scarcer in original condition. PMG Census with less than 20 better and only 7 of which with EPQ designation. Consecutive to the previous lot*

1970年有利銀行壹佰元·編號A631873·'地圖'·
 PMG 58EPQ·二連號其一·PMG評級紀錄少於20張更高分·其僅7枚獲EPQ

Estimate HK\$9,000-15,000



351
Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 1.11.1973,
 serial number A944018, (Pick 244e), **PMG 58**
Choice About Uncirculated

1973有利銀行壹佰元·編號A944018·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$10,000-12,000



352
Mercantile Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 4.11.1974,
 serial number B384791, (Pick 245), **PMG 68EPQ**
superb gem unc. PMG Census TOP POP, one of only four!

1974年有利銀行壹佰元·編號B384791·PMG
 68EPQ·PMG評級紀錄冠軍分四枚之一!

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



353
Mercantile Bank Limited, Hong Kong, \$100,
 1974, serial number B312959, (Pick 245), **PMG 67EPQ**

1974年有利銀行壹佰元·編號B312959·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION - 東藩匯理銀行
AN IMPORTANT EARLY 'VICTORIA' PROOF - 意義無可比擬之早期樣票



354

The Oriental Bank, Hong Kong, proof for \$20, ca.1840s, Victoria, "Series 2", black and white printed on card paper, lion at right and unicorn at left supporting arms at upper centre, 'TWENTY' with 'VICTORIA' and 'HONG KONG' at upper left and right, bank title and denomination in Chinese within borders, printed by Batho & Co, London, (KNB-8), PMG 63, *paper pulls, minor stains. An extremely rare early proof from Hong Kong.*

1840年代香港東藩匯理銀行貳拾元樣票·黑白印刷於卡紙上·左上角及右上角有' VICTORIA' 與' HONG KONG' ·銀行名稱及面額以中文顯示於邊框內·為Batho & Co倫敦印刷·PMG 63·有壁裂紋及輕微污漬·極為稀有的早期樣票

Estimate HK\$150,000-250,000

A SPECTACULAR COLOURED PROOF - 極佳的彩色樣票



355

The Oriental Bank Corporation, Hong Kong, proof for \$50, ca.1850s, Victoria, 'Series 3', orange, printed on card paper, lion at left and unicorn at right supporting arms at upper centre, 'FIFTY' with 'VICTORIA' and 'HONG KONG' at upper left and right, bank title and denomination in Chinese within borders, printed by Batho & Co, London, (Pick 263 for type, KNB-15), PMG 63, with 'Specimen' overprint and previously mounted. *A very rare and advanced coloured proof for the time. This colour was later used for the issued Oriental Bank \$25. Great item and superbly rare*

1850年香港東藩匯理銀行伍拾元樣票·橙色印刷於卡紙上·左上角及右上角有' VICTORIA' 與' HONG KONG' ·銀行名稱及面額以中文顯示於邊框內·為Batho & Co倫敦印刷·PMG 63·帶有' Specimen' 加蓋·背有黏貼痕跡·這是一個非常稀有且先進的彩色樣票·這種顏色後來用於發行的東方銀行\$25·品相一流·極致稀有

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000

CHARTERED BANK GROUP - 渣打銀行
AN EYECATCHING 1922 \$5 - 鮮豔的1922年伍元



356

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$5, 1.7.1922, serial number M/A 499468, one handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 41), PMG 25. Near last note issue as this last run ends at serial number 500000. A large size Waterlow issue that is rarely seen in above fine condition and often with restoration. Which makes this original very fine example even more spectacular. Well centred design and vibrant colours. Perfect for any collector who is looking to upgrade!

1922年印度新金山中國渣打銀行伍元·編號M/A 499468·左下方手簽署名·PMG 25·根據發行記錄最後編號為500000·難得少有fine以上的評分·更呈原裝狀態·印刷周正居中·色彩鮮豔·藏家不容錯過之入手良機!

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



357

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$5, 20.9.1940, serial number S/F 460191, 'large 5' type, handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 54a), PMG 35NET Choice Very Fine, Ink Burn, quite scarce and in good condition

1940年印度新金山中國渣打銀行伍元·編號S/F 460191·'大5'版·左下手簽署名·PMG 35NET·有墨烙·稀有且狀態良好

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



358

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$5, 20.9.1940, serial number S/F 505070, 'large 5' type, one handsigned signature at left, (Pick 54a), PMG 20. An original early example, quite rare

1940年印度新金山中國渣打銀行伍元·編號S/F 505070·'大5'版·左下手簽署名·PMG 20·原裝早期發行票·少見

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



359
Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$5, 28.10.1941, serial number S/F 871888, (Pick 54b), PMG 58. An always popular type with its appeal increased by the "triple 8" ending serial!

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行伍元·編號S/F 871888·PMG 58·長期備受藏家歡迎·其'888'尾號·倍添吸引力!

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



361
Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$5, 1.7.1961, serial number S/F 0000000, (Pick 68as), PMG 64. Note 1961 is the key date of this series. All Chartered Bank specimens scarce

1961年渣打銀行伍元樣票·編號S/F 0000000·PMG 64·1961為重要年份·所有渣打銀行樣票稀有

Estimate HK\$3,800-4,800



360
Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, a consecutive pair of \$5, 9.4.1959, serial number S/F 2521429-30, green and black, red '5' at centre, (Pick 62), both graded PMG64.(2)

1959年渣打銀行伍元一組2枚·連號S/F 2521429-30·中央紅色'5'·均PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



362
The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1967), serial number T/F 1673297, (Pick 69), PMG 67 EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, ex Ma Tak Wo collection, the 2nd highest grade in the PMG population report

1967年渣打銀行伍元·編號T/F 1673297·PMG 67 EPQ·馬德和舊藏·PMG 記錄亞軍分

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000

NUMBER 1 NOTE - 1號鈔!



363

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$5, ND (1975), serial number H000001, (Pick 73b), *PMG 64. First note of the H prefix, very scarce number 1 note!*

1975年渣打銀行伍元·細編號H000001·PMG 64·非常稀有的H字軌1號!

Estimate HK\$35,000-45,000

7 DIGITS 1 MILLION SERIAL - 1百萬號!



364

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$5, ND (1975), serial number K1000000, (Pick 73b), *PMG 64. Last note of the K prefix, a very scarce 7 digits 1 million serial note!*

1975年渣打銀行伍元·幸運號K1000000·PMG 64·K字軌的最後一張伍元·相當稀有的七位數1百萬號!

Estimate HK\$35,000-45,000



365

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.8.1929, serial number N/B 1027821, violet and black, bank coat of arms at centre, sailing sampans at both left and right, 'TEN' in red letters lower centre, handsigned signature at lower left, reverse violet, bank building at centre, (Pick 50), PMG 25 Very Fine, Repaired, less than 20 better examples on PMG Census

1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號N/B 1027821·PMG 25·左下手簽署名·有修補·PMG記錄少於20張更高分例子

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000



366

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 2.7.1934, serial number T/G 379334, one handsignature, (Pick 55b), PMG 25NET, repaired, severed & reattached. Rare in any grade

1934年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 379334·左下手簽署·PMG 25NET·有修補·有裂及重新補上·少見

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



367

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.3.1935, serial number T/G 488042, one handsignature at left, (Pick 55b), PMG 30. With only 100,000 pieces issued for this date, this an above average example for the low print run. Obverse with clear and vibrant printing. Attractive.

1935年印度新金山中國渣打銀行壹拾元·編號T/G 488042·左下手簽署·PMG 30·1935年發行量僅100,000張·屬中上品相·印刷清晰且色彩鮮豔·美觀吸引

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



368

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 18.11.1941, serial number T/G 1609429, red and black, helmeted head at left, (Pick 55c), PMG 65EPQ. High grade popular type

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 1609429·PMG 65EPQ·高分受歡迎版別

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



371

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.10.1954, serial number T/G 3278269, (Pick 55c), PMG 55. 1954 date less common than the 1941 and 1956 issues.

1954年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 3278269·PMG 55·1954年的發行量低於1941年和1956年

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



369

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hong Kong, \$10, 12.2.1948, serial number T/G 2842589, (Pick 55c), PMG 55 About Uncirculated

1948年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 2842589·PMG 55

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



372

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.9.1956, serial number T/G 3933871, (Pick 55c), PCGS 65PPQ Gem Uncirculated

1956年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 3933871·PCGS 65PPQ

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



370

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.10.1954, serial number T/G 3411160, (Pick 55c), PMG 55 About Uncirculated. 1954 a less common issue than the 1941 and 1956 issues

1954年印度新金山中國渣打銀行拾元·編號T/G 3411160·PMG 55·1954年的發行量低於1941年和1956年

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



373

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$10, 1.7.1961, serial number T/G 0000000, (Pick 70as), PMG 64. 1961 issued type is the key date of this series. All specimens from Chartered bank rare.

1961年渣打銀行拾圓樣票·編號T/G 0000000·PMG 64·1961為版別重要年份·所有渣打銀行樣票稀有

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000

HIGH GRADE SOLID 5 - 高分全5幸運號


374

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$5, ND (1975), solid serial number B5555555, (Pick 74b), PMG 67EPQ. A very scarce 1970s issue solid number, not to be missed by any solid number specialists!

1975年渣打銀行伍圓·幸運號B5555555·PMG 67EPQ。此枚是非常稀有的早期1970年代發行全5幸運號·香港趣味號紙鈔藏家不容錯過！

Estimate HK\$40,000-40,000



375

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$10, 1.1.1980, serial number A882231, (Pick 77a), PMG 68EPQ. PMG census TOP POP

1980年渣打銀行拾圓・編號A882231・PMG 68EPQ・PMG評級紀錄冠軍分

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



376

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, a 1993 AA prefix matching serial A888821 set, including: \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, (Pick 284a, 285a, 286a, 287a, 288a, 289a), \$1000 graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the rest 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Rarely seen high grade matching serial number set (6)

1993年渣打銀行大全套一組6枚・相應編號A888821・包括：拾圓、貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹佰圓、伍佰圓及壹千圓・壹千圓PMG 67EPQ・其餘皆為PMG 66EPQ・極少見的高分大全套

Estimate HK\$22,000-32,000



377

Standard Chartered Bank, a 1993 replacement set of 6x, including: \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, serial numbers Z 034287, Z 001148, Z 000117, Z 013476, Z 002528 and Z 003703, (Pick 284a*, 285a*, 286a*, 287a*, 288a*, 289a*), \$10 graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, \$500 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the rest 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (6)

1993年渣打銀行補版一組5枚・包含：拾圓、貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹佰圓、伍佰圓及壹千圓・編號 Z 034287・Z 001148・Z 000117・Z 013476・Z 002528及Z 003703・拾圓PMG 67EPQ・伍佰圓PMG 65EPQ・其餘皆為PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,500-13,000

A RUN OF CONSECUTIVE LOW NUMBERS - 低編號連號組合



378

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000011/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20, (Pick 284b), *no.16 PMG 67EPQ, others all PMG 68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000011/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20·16號PMG 67EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



379

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000021/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30, (Pick 284b), *no.26 PMG 65EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000021/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30·26號PMG 65EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



380

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000031/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40, (Pick 284b), *no.31 PMG 66EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000031/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40·31號PMG 66EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



381

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000041/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50, (Pick 284b), *no.48 PMG 66EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000041/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50·48號PMG 66EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



382

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000051/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60, (Pick 284b), *no.51 PMG 66EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000051/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60·51號PMG 66EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



383

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000061/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70, (Pick 284b), *no.62 PMG 66EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)*

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000061/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70·62號PMG 66EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



384

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000071/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80, (Pick 284b), no.78 PMG 66EPQ, others all PMG 67-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000071/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80·78號PMG 66EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 67-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



385

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000081/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90, (Pick 284b), no.88 PMG 67EPQ, others all PMG 66-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000081/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90·88號PMG 67EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 66-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



386

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, consecutive \$10 (10), 1.1.1994, serial numbers BW000091/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100, (Pick 284b), no.100 PMG 58EPQ, others all PMG 65-68EPQ (10). Part of a consecutive run of 90 low number notes. Interesting (10)

1994年渣打銀行一組10枚連號拾圓·低編號BW000091/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100·100號PMG 58EPQ·其餘皆為PMG 65-68EPQ·為90張低編號連號組合

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



387

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 9.4.1959, serial number Y/M 1139702, 'Large Green Key', (Pick 66), PMG 58 *Choice About Uncirculated*, a scarce first date type with good eye appeal, only 5 in higher grades as of cataloguing in the PMG population report!

1959年渣打銀行壹佰元·編號Y/M 1139702·'大綠鑰匙'·PMG 58·稀有首發年份·外型吸引·PMG記錄少於5張更高分!

Estimate HK\$8,000-13,000



388

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, 1.7.1961, serial number Y/M 0000000, (Pick 71as), PMG 66EPQ. 1961 is the key date of this series. Rare original example without mounting

1961年渣打銀行壹佰元樣票·編號Y/M 0000000·PMG 66EPQ·1961為重要年份·珍稀無黏貼痕跡原裝美品

Estimate HK\$18,000-20,000



389

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, 1.7.1961, serial number Y/M 0000000, (Pick 71as), PMG 64. Last of the Chartered Bank 1961 key date specimen we are offering. Though sometimes seen, still rare and sought after

1961年渣打銀行壹佰元樣票·編號Y/M 0000000·PMG 64·稀有且受追捧之版式

Estimate HK\$12,000-20,000



390

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, specimen \$100, ND (1961-70), serial number Y/M 0000000, (Pick 71bs), PMG 64. Attractive Chartered Bank specimen. Not often seen.

1961-70年渣打銀行壹佰元樣票·編號Y/M 0000000·PMG 64·少見兼平相出眾之渣打銀行樣鈔

Estimate HK\$10,000-18,000



391

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, ND (1961-1970), serial number Y/M 2091189, (Pick 71b), PMG 58 *Choice About Uncirculated*

1961-1970年渣打銀行壹佰元·編號Y/M 2091189·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



392

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, a consecutive pair of \$100, ND (1961-70), serial number Y/M2745292-3, brown and green, keys at top left and right, (Pick 71b), *both graded PMG 55EPQ. Good consecutive pair of original examples (2)*

1961-1970年渣打銀行壹佰元一組2枚·連號Y/M2745292-3·PMG 55EPQ

Estimate HK\$26,000-35,000



393

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 1.1.1986, low serial number AK000001, (Pick 281b), *PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. A nice duo with the following lot*

1986年渣打銀行壹佰元·低編號AK000001·PMG 64·和下一枚的好配搭

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



394

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 1.1.1986, one million serial number AK1000000, (Pick 281b), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Scarce 7 digits 1 million serial. A nice duo with the previous lot*

1986年渣打銀行壹佰元·編號AK1000000·PMG 65EPQ·稀有的七位數字一百萬號·和上一枚的好配搭

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



395

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, expedient SPECIMEN \$500, ND (1962), serial number Z/N 275982, (Pick 72bs), *PMG 50 About Uncirculated, Not often seen in this format. Only a total of 15 in the PMG population report!*

1962年渣打銀行伍佰元臨時樣票·編號Z/N 275982·PMG 50·少見格式·PMG記錄僅15枚其一!

Estimate HK\$6,500-10,000



396

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$500, ND (1962), serial number Z/N 198126, signature Miller, (Pick 72b), *PMG 25. Scarce*

1962年渣打銀行伍佰元·編號Z/N 198126·Miller簽名·PMG 25·稀有

Estimate HK\$20,000-28,000



397

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$500, ND (1975), serial number Z/P 308405, brown with multicolour underprint, arms at centre, male bust at left, (Pick 72c), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated, the 1975 issue being more uncommon than the 1977 issue*

1975年渣打銀行伍佰元·編號 Z/P 308405·PMG 58·1975年比1977年更為罕見

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



398

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$500, 1.1.1977, serial number Z/P 830391, (Pick 72d), PMG 50 About Uncirculated
 1977年渣打銀行伍佰元 · 編號Z/P 830391 · PMG 50

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,500



399

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$500, 1.1.1988, serial number A228634, (Pick 282a), PMG 68EPQ. First date and prefix type. One of three PMG TOP POP examples. Not to be missed by modern collectors wishing to upgrade
 1988年渣打銀行伍佰元 · 編號A228634 · PMG 68EPQ · 首發日期和字軌 · PMG評級紀錄冠軍分三枚其一 · 現代鈔收藏家不容錯過的機會

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



400

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, replacement \$500, 1.1.1996, serial number Z024090, (Pick 288b*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated
 1996年渣打銀行補版伍佰元 · 編號Z024090 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,500-8,500



401

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$1000, 1.1.1982, serial number B504054, (Pick 81b), *PMG 58*

1982年渣打銀行壹千元·編號B504054·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



402

Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$1000, 1.1.1982, serial number B410471, (Pick 81b), *PMG 58. B prefix scarcer than C prefix*

1982年渣打銀行壹千元·編號B410471·PMG 58·B字軌比C字軌更少見

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



403

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$100, 1.1.1987, serial number C169091, 'key date', (Pick 283b), *PMG 53EPQ. Modern key type*

1987年渣打銀行壹千元·編號C169091·'重要年份'·PMG 53EPQ

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



404

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$1000, 1.1.1987, serial number C706975, 'key date', (Pick 283b), *PMG 58*

1987年渣打銀行壹千元·編號C706975·'重要年份'·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



405

Standard Chartered Bank, Hong Kong, \$1000, 1.1.1998, serial number R114620, orange and green, dragon at right, (Pick 289b), *PMG 65EPQ.*

1998年渣打銀行壹千元·編號R114620·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500

**HONGKONG & SHANGHAI
 BANKING CORPORATION -
 香港上海匯豐銀行**


406

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, a partial hand painted essay for a letter of credit, ND (1913-76), also a sheet of A3 coloured vignettes, *part hand painted and part printed. Very rarely seen in such format. Note 9, Gracechurch Street in London were HSBC's London office from 1913-76, therefore we can assume this is the date range where this piece was produced. With some handling and rust, generally extremely fine. Interesting (2)*

1913年至1976年·香港上海匯豐銀行手繪信用證樣票·還有一張A3彩色印刷版畫·有手繪及印刷·這種格式極為罕見·1913年至1976年間Gracechurch Street是匯豐的倫敦辦事處·因此我們可以推測這枚的生產時段·有折軟及銹漬·EF品相·饒有趣味性

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



407

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 18.11.1895, serial number 274003, handsignature at left, (Pick 136c), *PMG 20, rust, annotation. Rare 19th century issue*

1895年香港上海匯豐銀行壹圓·編號274003·左下手簽署·PMG 20·有銹漬及書寫·稀有19世紀行鈔

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



408

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, watermarked paper for 1926-35 \$1, helmeted head facing left, *glued onto card frame, printer's annotation on frame, encapsulated by PMG*

1926-1935年香港上海匯豐銀行壹圓水印紙·左側頭盔頭·貼於卡片框架上·有印刷廠書寫·PMG封套但不給予評分

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



409

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1935, serial number H293460, (Pick 172c), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1935年香港上海匯豐銀行壹圓·編號H293460·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



410

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1935, serial number G991905, (Pick 172c), *PMG 64EPQ*

1935年香港上海匯豐銀行壹圓·編號G991905·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



411

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive pair of \$1, 1.6.1935, serial numbers G844417-18, (Pick 172c), *both graded PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated (2)*

1935年香港上海匯豐銀行連號壹圓一組2枚·編號 G844417-18·均PMG 55EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500

RARELY SEEN PRINTING PLATE -

稀有鋼印版



412

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, steel printing of reclining allegorical woman used on the 1927-59 \$5, 481.08g, 12.6 x 10.1cm, made by John Sellers & Sons (Sheffield, United Kingdom) for Bradbury Wilkinson, (Pick 173/180 for design), *a very rare glimpse into the printing process of this ever iconic note*

1927年至1959年香港上海匯豐銀行鋼印版·橫臥的女性·481.08克·12.6 x 10.1厘米·由約翰·塞勒斯與子公司(英國·錫菲)為布拉德伯里·威爾金森製作·這是一個非常稀有的印刷過程縮影

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000

A RUN OF EARLY \$5 - 一組早期伍圓



413

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.10.1927, serial number D152072, one handsignature, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 173a), *PMG 20. First year and prefix key type.*

1927年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號D152072·手簽署名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 20·首發年份和字軌

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



414

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1929, serial number E375331, one handsignature, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 173a), *PMG 25. A scarce early type in respectable condition*

1929年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號E375331·手簽署名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 25·早期年份之中上品相

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



415

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1930, serial number E515090, one handsignature, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 173a), *PMG 25. Though well circulated, still an original example. Getting scarcer*

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號E515090·手簽署名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 25·雖有明顯流通痕跡·能保存原裝品相·愈發罕見

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



416

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1930, serial number E691860, one handsignature, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 173a), PMG 20. With anti Japanese propaganda ink stamp.

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號E691860·手簽署名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 20·帶有反日宣傳的墨水印章

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



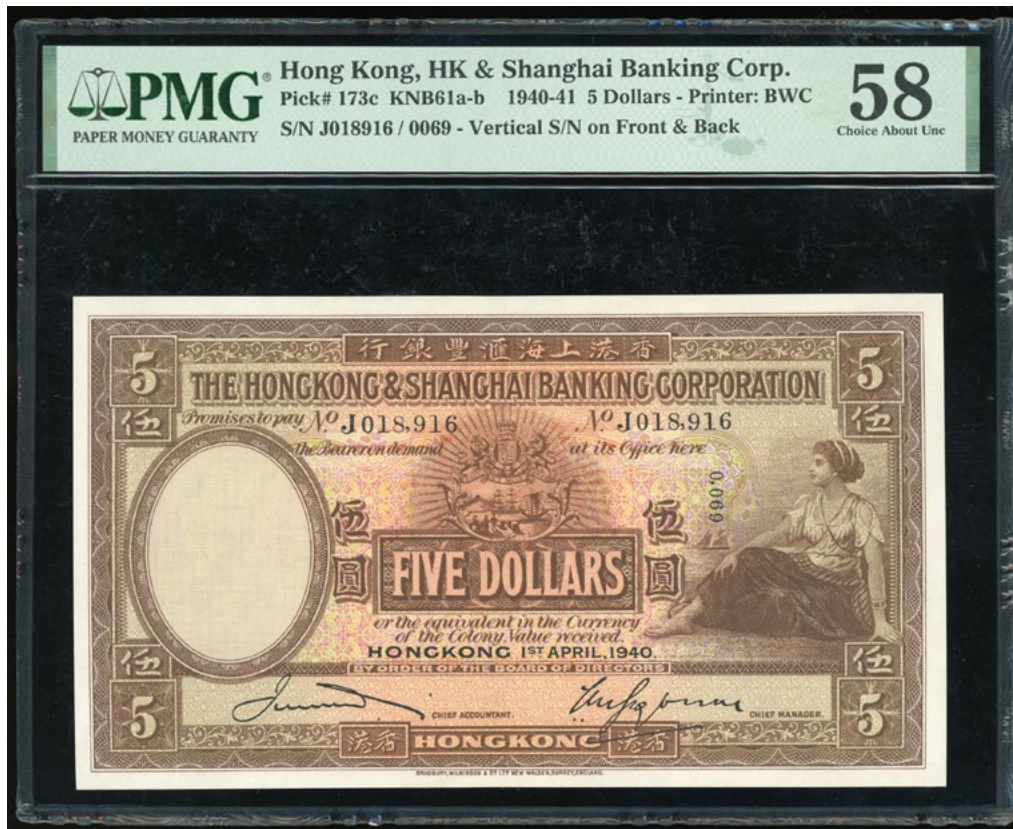
417

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1934, serial number G181669, handsignature at lower left, printed signature Haynes, (Pick 173b), PMG 30 Very Fine (Repaired). Rare handsignature type nonetheless

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號G181669·手簽署名·印刷簽名Haynes·PMG 30·有修復·手簽類別稀有

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,500

THE SCARCER 1940 DURESS \$5 - 較罕的1940年迫簽票



418

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$5, 1.4.1940, serial number J018916 / 0069, (Pick 173c), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated, the 1940 issue significantly rarer than the 1941 issue

1940年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓迫簽票·編號J018916 / 0069·PMG 58·1940年發行顯著比1941年發行較罕

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



419

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$5, 1.4.1940, serial number H851909, 8124, (Pick 173c), PMG 30, minor restoration. 1940 date scarcer than 1941.

1940年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓迫簽票·編號H851909 / 8124·PMG 30·有輕微修復·1940年日期比1941年少見

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



420

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$5, 1.4.1941, serial number J943639 / 9094, (Pick 173c), PMG 66EPQ. With only 7 higher grade example on PMG Census. Extremely rare in this grade

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓迫簽票·編號J943639 / 9094·PMG 66EPQ·此品相極罕·PMG記錄僅有7枚獲評更高分

Estimate HK\$22,000-35,000



421

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 DURESS \$5, 1.4.1941, serial number J943637 /
 9094 (Pick 173c), *PMG 65EPQ. Rarely seen in such
 high grade. Very rare*

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓迫簽票·編號J943637 /
 9094·PMG 65EPQ·少見珍稀美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



422

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$5, 7.8.1958, serial number K/H504591, (Pick
 180a), *PMG 65EPQ, gem uncirculated.*

1958年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號K/H504591·
 PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



423

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$5, 7.8.1958, serial number K/H504592, (Pick
 180a), *PMG 65EPQ, gem uncirculated.*

1958年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號K/H504592·
 (Pick 180a)·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



424

The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$5, 1.5.1963, serial number 126994
 AW, 'key date', (Pick 181b), *PMG 65EPQ Gem
 Uncirculated, key date of the series with only 400,000
 notes printed. Rare.*

1963年香港上海匯豐銀行伍圓·編號126994 AW·'重
 要年份'·PMG 65EPQ·僅發行400,000枚·稀有

Estimate HK\$15,000-18,000

A GROUP OF BRADBURY PROOF SETS - 一組BRADBURY樣票



425

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$5 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1959-75), brown on pale green and orange underprint, reclining maiden at right, coat of arms at centre, reverse brown and multicolour, bank building at centre, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 182 for type), PMG 65EPQ and 67EPQ respectively. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1959-1975年匯豐銀行伍圓樣票一對，無日期，分別評PMG65EPQ及67EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票，但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出，而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來，值得留意，進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



426

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$10 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1959-83), green and pink, Ceres top left, coat of arms bottom left, reverse green, angel playing a trumpet above the old HSBC building, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 182 for type), both PMG 66EPQ. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1959-1983年匯豐銀行拾圓樣票一對，無日期，均評PMG66EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票，但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出，而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來，值得留意，進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



427

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$50 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1968-83), blue on pink and yellow, coat of arms at right, reverse blue, old HSBC building, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 184 for type), *both* PMG 66EPQ (PMG TOP POP) and 67EPQ respectively. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1959-1983年匯豐銀行伍拾圓樣票一對·無日期·分別評PMG 66EPQ (冠軍分) 及67EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票·但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出·而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來·值得留意·進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



428

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$100 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1977-83), red and multicolour underprint, coat of arms at left, reverse red and multicolour, old HSBC building flanked by two lions, dragon in octagonal frame at right, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 187 for type), *both* PMG 66EPQ (PMG TOP POP) and 65EPQ respectively. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1977-1983年匯豐銀行壹佰圓樣票一對·無日期·分別評PMG 66EPQ (冠軍分) 及65EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票·但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出·而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來·值得留意·進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$12,000-20,000



429

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$500 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1978-83), brown and green underprint, coat of arms at left, reverse brown and multicolour, old HSBC building at left, lion head at right, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 189 for type), *both* PMG 64EPQ. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1978-1983年匯豐銀行伍佰圓樣票一對·無日期·均評PMG 64EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票·但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出·而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來·值得留意·進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



430

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, pair of progressive proofs \$1000 cut from a unique sheet, ND (1977-83), orange and multicolour underprint, coat of arms at right, reverse orange and multicolour, old HSBC building at right, lion head at left, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. Limited, (Pick 190 for type), PMG 63EPQ and 58EPQ respectively. Note that Bradbury Wilkinson are not known to produce remainders and these notes were cut from 'pre-final production' proofs sheets that were created for final approval from the printer and HSBC. Hence the remainder should be a proof. Exceedingly rare, a must-have for any serious collector of vintage Hong Kong banknotes. (2)

1977-1983年匯豐銀行壹仟圓樣票一對·無日期·分別評PMG 63EPQ及PMG 58EPQ。雖然被PMG定性為庫存票·但印刷商布拉德伯里威爾金森公司一貫以來沒有庫存票流出·而此品乃從量印前予匯豐銀行審批之最後原張樣票裁剪出來·值得留意·進階香港紙鈔藏家必收

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000

A RUN OF HANDSIGNED \$10S - 一組早期拾圓



- 431**
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$10, 1.10.1927, serial number D117795, one
 handsigned signature, printed signature Haynes,
 (Pick 174a), *PMG 20, pinholes. Scarce first year of issue*
 1927年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號D117795·手簽署
 名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 20·有釘孔·稀有的首年發
 行

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



- 432**
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$10, 1.10.1927, serial number D 686213, one
 handsigned signature, printed signature Hynes,
 (Pick 174a), *PMG 25NET Very Fine, Repaired. First
 year of issue, quite rare*
 1927年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號D 686213·手簽署
 署名·印刷簽名Hynes·(Pick 174a)·PMG 25NET·有
 修復·珍罕見首年發行

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



- 433**
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$10, 1.10.1927, serial number D410391, one
 handsigned signature at left, printed signature
 Hynes, (Pick 174a), *PMG 25. Good example for type.
 Scarce first year type*

1927年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號D410391·手簽署
 署名·印刷簽名Hynes·(Pick 174a)·PMG 25·原裝美
 品·珍罕的首年版別

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



- 434**
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$10, 1.10.1930, serial number D117795, one
 handsigned signature, printed signature Grayburn,
 (Pick 178a), *PMG 25, minor rust. An original example
 for this early type.*

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號D117795·手簽署
 署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 25·有微銹·原裝早期版
 別

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



435

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1932, serial number G192956, one handsigned signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 30, ink. An above average example for this early handsigned type*

1932年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號G192956·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 30·有墨·早期手簽美品

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



437

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1934, serial number G896685, one handsigned signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 25, rust, pinholes. An always popular handsigned type*

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號G896685·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 25·有銹和釘孔·受歡迎的手簽版別

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



436

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 2.1.1933, serial number G 325913, handsigned signature at lower left, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 15 Choice Fine (Discolouration, Repaired)*

1933年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號G325913·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 15·退色·有修補

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



438

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1936, serial number H304786, one handsigned signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 30, ink. Original example with fresh colours*

1936年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號H304786·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 30·有墨·原裝狀態·顏色深潤

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



439

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.7.1937, serial number J712873, one handsinged signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 20, tape repair*

1937年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號J712873·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 20·有膠帶修補帶

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



441

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number L173829, one handsinged signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 53. Last date and prefix for the handsinged types. Completely original. Getting scarcer*

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號L173829·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 53·末發日期和字軌的手簽版別·原裝品相愈見罕有

Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000



440

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number L268984, handsinged signature at left, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 58. An original and fresh example for this last date and prefix handsinged type. Getting scarcer in high grades*

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號L268984·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 58·原裝且鮮艷之末發日期和字軌的手簽版別·高分珍品愈發罕見

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



442

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number L173832, one handsinged signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 178a), *PMG 40. Near serial to previous lot. Completely original*

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號L173832·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 40·與上一枚近號·原裝

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



443

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
\$10, 1.1.1938, serial number L203253, one
handsigned signature, printed signature Grayburn,
(Pick 178a), *PMG 30, edge damage.*

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號L203253·手簽名
一個·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 30·紙邊有損

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



445

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
\$10, 1.4.1941, serial number P112842, (Pick 178c),
PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號P112842·PMG
66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000



444

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
\$10, 1.4.1941, serial number P112841, (Pick 178c),
PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓·編號P112841·PMG
66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000



446

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, an 1985-1987 AA prefix set of 6x, including: \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, serial numbers AA 533316, AA 070799, AA 355335, AA 551881, AA 554181 and AA 378966, (Pick 191a, 192a, 193a, 194a, 195a, 196a), \$20 *graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the rest all PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. \$1000 key type (6)*

1985-1987年香港上海匯豐銀行AA字軌一組6枚·包括：拾圓、貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹百圓、伍百圓和壹千圓·編號AA 533316, AA 070799, AA 355335, AA 551881, AA 554181和AA 378966·貳拾圓PMG 65EPQ·其餘均為PMG 66EPQ·壹千圓為重要版別

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



447

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, ERROR \$10, 1987, serial number PK779705, gutter fold error at left, (Pick 191a), *PMG 30 very fine, rarely seen.*

1987年香港上海匯豐銀行拾圓錯體·編號PK779705·左側有摺白錯體·PMG 30·少見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



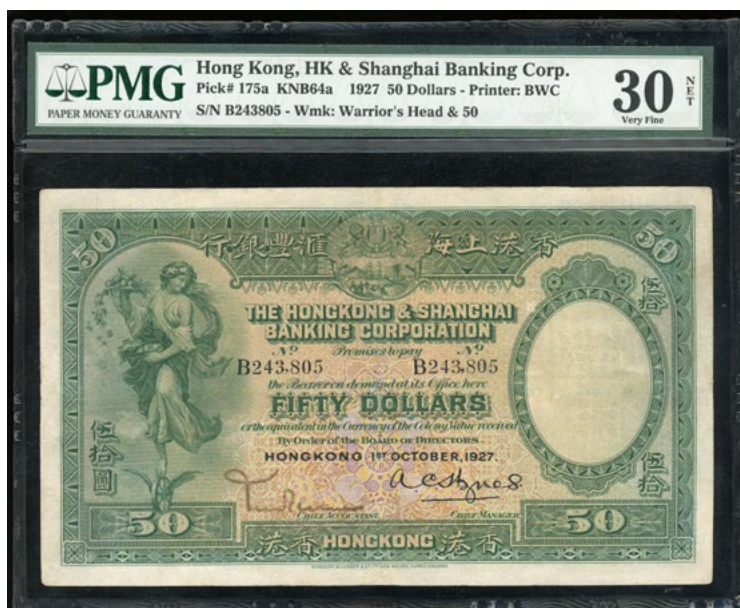
448

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a matching serial number AA222128 set, 1997, including \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, (Pick 201c, 202c, 203b, 204c, 205b), *PMG 67EPQ, 68EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ. Nice number high grade matching set*

1997年香港上海匯豐銀行大全套一組5枚·相應編號A222128·包括：貳拾圓、伍拾圓、壹百圓、伍百圓和壹千圓·各PMG 67EPQ·68EPQ·66EPQ·66EPQ·66EPQ·高分大全套

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000

SCARCER 1927 ISSUE - 稀有的1927年發行



449

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1927, serial number B 243805, green, bank arms at upper centre, Communication at left, handsinged signature at lower left, printed signature Hynes, reverse green, bank building at centre, (Pick 175a), PMG 30NET Very Fine, restoration. An always sought after type. Note this is the scarcer first date issue

1927年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓，編號B243805，手簽署名，印刷簽名Hynes，PMG 30NET，有修復。一向受市場歡迎，較稀有之首發日期

Estimate HK\$40,000-55,000



450

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1927, serial number B242611, one handsinged signature at left, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 175a), PMG 20. First date of issue, quite rare to see original examples without comment

1927年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓，編號B242611，手簽署名，印刷簽名Hynes，PMG 20，首發日期，鮮見原裝狀態

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



451

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1930, serial number B339025, one handsignature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 175b), PMG 20 very fine, minor repairs, ink. An always popular type

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓，編號B339025，手簽署名，印刷簽名Grayburn，PMG 20，有輕微修復，有墨，受歡迎版別

Estimate HK\$10,000-16,000



452

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$50, 1.1.1934, serial number B545306, one handsignature, one printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 175d), PMG 50EPQ. Though a more commonly seen type, the condition is anything but. Completely original paper with vibrant and fresh printing, and a clear signature to match. Only 13 better examples with EPQ designation on PMG census.

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓迫簽票，編號B545306，手簽署名，印刷簽名Grayburn，PMG 50EPQ。雖是較常見的版別，但品相卻很不一般。完完全全的原裝狀態，印刷顏色深潤且清晰的簽名。PMG記錄少於13張更高分例子獲得EPQ

Estimate HK\$70,000-90,000



453

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$50, 1.1.1934, serial number B433339, one handsigned signature, (Pick 175d), PMG 55 about uncirculated. High grade example for this ever popular type

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓迫簽票·編號B433339·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 55·高分熱門版別

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



454

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$50, 1.1.1934, serial number B432132, one handsigned signature, (Pick 175c), PMG 35, minor foreign substance. Original with vibrant printing, quite lovely!

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓迫簽票·編號B432132·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·(Pick 175c)·PMG 35·有外附物·原裝且印刷鮮豔·美品!

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



455

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 31.5.1968, fancy serial number 006666 H, (Pick 184a), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated*
 1968年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓·趣味號006666 H·
 (Pick 184a)·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



457

The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation. ERROR \$50, 31.3.1977, mismatched serial numbers 020561/020574 T, (Pick 184c), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, rare two digits mismatch error*

1977年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓錯體·編號不符錯體·
 編號020561/020574 T·PMG 66EPQ·兩個號碼不符·
 此類錯體當中極罕見

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



456

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 27.3.1969, solid serial number 999999 M, (Pick 184a), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated. Very rare early HSBC solid serial number note with the much coveted EPQ designation. Important for lucky number collectors*

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行伍拾圓·幸運號999999 M·PMG 58EPQ·稀有的早期匯豐銀行'全9'幸運號·別具收藏價值

Estimate HK\$8,000-13,000

A TOP GRADE SPECIMEN - 冠軍分樣票



458

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, SPECIMEN \$50, 1.1.1985, serial number AF 000000, (Pick 193s), PMG 68EPQ Gem Uncirculated. PMG Census TOP POP, one of ONLY TWO! Rare

1985年香港上海滙豐銀行伍拾圓樣票·編號AF000000·PMG 68EPQ極品未流通·PMG評級紀錄冠軍分僅兩張其一! 稀有

Estimate HK\$25,000-32,000



459

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, replacement \$50, 1.1.1992, serial number ZZ 153534, (Pick 193c*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1992年香港上海滙豐銀行伍拾圓補版·編號ZZ 153534·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-4,000

A GROUP OF HANDSIGNED LARGE RED \$100S - 一組手簽壹佰圓


460

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.10.1927, serial number B154188, one handsigned signature, printed signature Hynes, (Pick 176a), PMG 15. Rare first year issue. Getting scarcer nowadays

1927年香港上海匯豐銀行壹佰圓·編號B154188·手簽署名·印刷簽名Hynes·PMG 15·少見首年發行·如今越來越稀有

Estimate HK\$9,000-15,000



461

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.9.1930, serial number B341486, one handsigned signature at left, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 176a), PMG 35, annotations. Despite annotations, a truly original example with fresh printing remains despite being issued nearly 100 years ago. Difficult to find such choice example of handsigned notes nowadays.

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行壹佰圓·編號B341486·手簽署名·印刷簽名Grayburn·PMG 35·有書寫·儘管有書寫和近100年前發行·仍是原裝狀態帶鮮豔印刷·如今難以找到如此手簽美品

Estimate HK\$25,000-38,000



462

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$100, 2.1.1934, serial number B594367, handsinged signature at left, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 176d), PMG 25. Scarce duress issue with a small print run of only 200,000 notes. Completely original example with strong vibrant colours. Quite lovely!

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行壹佰圓迫簽票，編號B594367，手簽署名，印刷簽名Grayburn，PMG 25。迫簽票少見，僅發行20萬枚。原裝狀態，顏色鮮艷！

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



463

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$100, 2.1.1934, serial number B583265, one handsinged signature, printed signature Grayburn, (Pick 176d), PMG 15, splits, annotations. Though well circulated, still a rare DURESS issue

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行壹佰圓迫簽票，編號B583265，手簽署名，印刷簽名Grayburn，PMG 15。有裂和書寫。雖經流通，仍然是稀有的迫簽票

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



464

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1941, serial number B709013, (Pick 176e), *PMG 35EPQ. First prefix and date of the printed signatures type. Rarely seen in this grade*

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·編號B 709013·
PMG 35EPQ·首發字軌及年份·罕見品相

Estimate HK\$15,000-22,000



466

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.5.1956, serial number G529422, (Pick 176e), *PMG 25. Original example with a conservative grade in the cataloguer's opinion.*

1956年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·編號G529422·
PMG 25·原裝

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



465

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.8.1952, serial number F240048, (Pick 176e), *PMG 30. original example with a conservative grade in the cataloguer's opinion.*

1952年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·編號F240048·
PMG 30·原裝

Estimate HK\$6,500-10,000



467

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 27.3.1969, solid serial number 444444UX, (Pick 183b), *PMG 25. Solid numbers on this 1960s type rarely seen.*

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·幸運號444444UX·PMG 25·罕見60年代早期幸運號

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



468

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1986, solid serial number DP888888, (Pick 194a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. Nice high grade solid 8

1986年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·幸運號DP 888888·PMG 67EPQ·美品'全8'幸運號

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



469

The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1990, solid serial number KV 111111, (Pick 198b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1990年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·幸運號KV 111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,500



470

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2012, solid serial number FK111111, (Pick 214b), PMG 68EPQ

2012年香港上海匯豐銀行拾壹佰圓·幸運號FK111111·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



471

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1921, 'Contemporary Counterfeit', serial number A065100, famous 'Buffalo' \$500, (Pick 170x), damaged, repaired, pieces added, PMG 10 NET, a good reference for banknotes collectors as all issued notes have been confirmed redeemed.

1921年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·'老假票'·編號A065100·'水牛'伍佰圓·PMG 10 NET·有損和修復。所有已發行的紙幣均已確認兌換·參考品

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



472

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.7.1930, serial number B217187, two handsigned signatures, (Pick 177b), PMG 30, ink. An original example of this always popular type

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號B217187·兩個手簽署名·PMG 30·有墨·原裝品相·長期受市場追捧

Estimate HK\$50,000-70,000



473

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.7.1930, serial number B250927, two handsigned signatures, (Pick 177b), PMG 25. Original example with fresh printing

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號B250927·兩個手簽署名·PMG 25·原裝品相·印刷清晰

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000

CHOICE DURESS \$500 - 好品相之伍佰圓迫簽票


474

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, DURESS \$500, 1.1.1936, serial number C 186083, two handsinged signatures, (Pick 179), PMG 30 Very Fine (Ink Lightened). A well above average DURESS issue,

1936年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓迫簽票·編號C186083·兩個手簽署名·PMG 30 (墨水有經處理)·迫簽票之好品相

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000



475

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.3.1966, serial number E932575, (Pick 179c), PMG 64. A less common later date. PMG Census with only 7 better

1966年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號E932575·PMG 64·較少見的後期發行·PMG評級紀錄僅有7張高分

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



476

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.7.1967, serial number F444637, (Pick 179d), original, PMG 50, about uncirculated.

1967年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號F444637·PMG 50·原裝

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



477

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L506652, (Pick 179f), *PMG 64EPQ. Last date and prefix for the iconic 'Thomas Jackson' \$500. Consecutive pair with the next lot*

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號L506652·PMG 64EPQ·經典·這版別伍佰圓的最後發行日期和字軌·與下一枚連號

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



478

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L506651, (Pick 179f), *PMG 64. Last date and prefix for the iconic 'Thomas Jackson' \$500. Consecutive pair with the previous lot*

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號L506651·PMG 64·經典·這版別伍佰圓的最後發行日期和字軌·與上一批連號

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



479

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.10.1973, serial number P925201, brown, (Pick 186a), *PMG 65EPQ. Solid original example*
1973年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號P925201·棕色·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$12,000-20,000



480

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1987, serial number AA782927, (Pick 195a), *PMG 66EPQ*
1987年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號AA782927·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



481

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1987, serial number AA131318, (Pick 195a), *PMG 65EPQ. First prefix and year issue*
1987年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號AA131318·PMG 65EPQ·首發字軌及年份

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



482

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1989, serial number AR774513, (Pick 195c), *PMG 68EPQ. PMG Census with only 2 better*
 1989年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·編號AR774513·
 PMG 68EPQ·PMG評級紀錄僅有2枚更高分

Estimate HK\$4,500-5,500



484

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1999, solid serial number DT555555, (Pick 204d), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
 1999年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·幸運號DT 555555·
 PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,200-6,000



483

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, solid serial number BX888888, (Pick 204a), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. An auspicious high grade note!*
 1994年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·幸運號BX 888888·
 PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$12,000-20,000



485

The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.7.2003, solid serial number CQ999999, (Pick 210a), *PMG 66EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
 2003年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·幸運號CQ
 999999·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000

TOP GRADE SOLID 5 - 冠軍分全5幸運號



486

HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2018, solid serial number FR 555555, (Pick 221a), PMG 70EPQ★ Seventy Gem Uncirculated. PMG TOP GRADE solid 5! Spectacular example and a must have for any solid number collectors!

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·幸運號FR 555555·PMG 70EPQ★·獲PMG評級最高分的‘全5’幸運號·香港趣味號紙鈔藏家不容錯過！

Estimate HK\$50,000-75,000



487

HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2018, solid serial number CZ 555555, (Pick 221a), PMG 65EPQ

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行伍佰圓·幸運號CZ 555555·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



488
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 31.3.1977, serial number B808502, orange,
 (Pick 190a), *PMG 63EPQ*
 1977年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·編號B808502·
 PMG 63EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



491
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 1.1.2010, solid serial number AX 444444,
 (Pick 216a), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
 2010年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·幸運號AX
 444444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



489
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 1.1.1985, serial number AA024641, (Pick
 196a), *PMG 55*
 1985年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·編號AA 024641·
 PMG 55

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



492
HongKong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 1.1.2016, solid serial number FL 444444,
 (Pick 216e), *PMG 69EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated,*
only one graded higher
 2016年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·幸運號FL 444444·
 PMG 69EPQ·評級記錄僅有一張評級更高分

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



490
HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 1.1.1988, serial number BC511143, (Pick
 199a), *PMG 66EPQ★. One of only 5 with the coveted*
'STAR' designation
 1988年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·編號BC511143·
 PMG 66EPQ★·僅五枚獲深受藏家青睞之'星'加持

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



493
HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
 \$1000, 2018, serial number AY222222, (Pick
 222a), *PMG 65EPQ. Quite rare to see \$1000 solid*
serial numbers
 2018年香港上海匯豐銀行壹仟圓·編號AY222222·
 PMG 65EPQ·壹仟圓幸運號相對少見

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000

END OF CSS108A

SPINK
CHINA

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|--|
| Sale Title: THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTORS' SERIES SALE | | Sale Date: 9-10 OCTOBER 2024 | |
| | | Sale No.: CSS108 | |
| Client No. | | If you are not attending the sale in person, please provide details of the Lots on which you wish to bid at least 24 hours prior to the sale. All bids will be confirmed by email provided on this form. | |
| First Name | Last Name | | |
| Address | | | |
| City | County/State | | |
| Zip Code | Country | | |
| Telephone No. | Mobile No. | General Bid Increments: HK\$100 - 2,000by HK\$100 HK\$2,000 - 3,000by HK\$200 HK\$3,000 - 5,000by HK\$200 / 300 HK\$5,000 - 10,000by HK\$500 HK\$10,000 - 20,000by HK\$1,000 HK\$20,000 - 30,000by HK\$2,000 HK\$30,000 - 50,000by HK\$2,000 / 3,000 HK\$50,000 - 100,000by HK\$5,000 HK\$100,000 - 200,000by HK\$10,000 HK\$200,000 - 300,000by HK\$20,000 HK\$300,000 - 500,000by HK\$20,000 / 30,000 HK\$500,000at Auctioneer's discretion The auctioneer has discretion to split any bid at any time. | |
| Fax No. | Vat No. | | |
| Email (in capitals) | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> tick here if you do not wish Spink to send to this address information relating to Sales, marketing material and news concerning Spink. Spink does not sell or trade email addresses | | | |
| Registered as: <input type="checkbox"/> private buyer / <input type="checkbox"/> trade buyer | | | |
| Successful bids: | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> hold for collection / <input type="checkbox"/> ship to my invoice address | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ship to a different address: | | | |

BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

[illegible]

BY SIGNING THIS FORM I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given above. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's premium as a percentage of the final bid as well as any Sales Tax chargeable. Postage charge and a fee for paying by card will be added if applicable. Payments made by Mastercard, Visa or CUP are subject to a 4% fee. The Rate of Premium is equal to 20% of the successful bid price of each Lot.

I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults. All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received.

| | |
|-----------|------|
| Signature | Date |
|-----------|------|

Data protection – use of your information | Where we obtain any personal information about you, we shall only use it in accordance with the terms of our Privacy Policy (subject to any additional specific consent(s) you may have given at the time your information was disclosed).

Please email or fax the completed Auction Registration form and requested information to: Spink China, 4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West Sheung Wan, Hong Kong | Tel: +852 3952 3000 | Fax: +852 3952 3038 | china@spink.com

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (**Spink China Limited** of 4&5/F., Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen’s Road West, Hong Kong) contract with you (**Buyer**) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions in this condition apply in these conditions.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Buyer’s Premium | means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below; |
| Blockchain | refers to an internet technology operated by various providers in which a digital ledger of records and transactions is distributed across the entire peer-to-peer network of computer systems using the providers service for the purpose of validation and resilience without a single point of failure commonly known as a “Blockchain”; |
| Catalogue | refers to images and descriptions and all associated information about Lots in the sale whether in printed form or online only form; |
| Certificate of Authenticity | means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot; |
| Digital Wallet | means a software-based system that allows users to receive, store, manage, trade and transfer digital assets. It is a requirement for a buyer of Lots identified as containing an NFT to own, have access and control a Digital Wallet capable of receiving transfers of digital assets utilising the Binance Smart Chain (BSC); |
| DOT | means a digital ownership token that is built on top of blockchain NFT technologies to be minted by Coinlectibles which, when minted, will exist on a blockchain (viz. Binance Smart Chain), each with a unique identification code and metadata and each also representing legal and beneficial title to the relevant Collectible to which it is pegged. For the avoidance of doubt, legacy use of terms, references to “Fusion DOT” on related documents shall be interpreted to have the same meaning as “DOT”; |
| Expert Committee | means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3; |
| Forgery | means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling); |
| Hammer Price | means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot; |
| Lot | means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any lot number in any catalogue; |
| NFT | means a non-fungible token, which is a unique digital code or certificate associated with a digital asset located on a Blockchain; |
| Reserve | the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold; |
| Seller | means the owner of the Lot being sold by us; |
| Spink Group | Spink China Limited, Spink and Son Ltd, and our associated companies; |
| Timed Auction is | an online only auction or e-Auction, which opens and closes on separate specified dates. After the first Lot closes the subsequent Lots will close in set intervals. |

2 SPINK CHINA’S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

2.3 The Seller’s sale of the Lot to you is subject to any terms and conditions, disclaimers or exclusions included with any promotional material or catalogue descriptions for the Lot, or otherwise notified to you by the Seller or us on their behalf.

3 BEFORE THE SALE

3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.9 of these Terms and Conditions.

3.2 Catalogue illustrations and descriptions

3.2.1 Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on by you either to determine the tone, colour or physical condition of any item. No Lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No Lot illustrated in the catalogue or online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.

3.2.2 All statements made by us as to items sold, whether in our catalogue description, in our condition reports, or during the course of the auction or otherwise, are statements of opinion only and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. We never knowingly offer, exhibit or advertise counterfeits, copies, restrikes or reproductions without them being clearly described as, and in no way knowingly represent such items as being the genuine article. Spink reserve the right in forming their opinion to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by them to be reliable. Coins and banknotes are graded to accepted UK standards to the best ability of our specialists. You acknowledge that the grading of

coins and banknotes is subjective and may vary from specialist to specialist, as the process is by nature an art and not a science. For this reason, we do not automatically accept and are not bound by the opinions of third party grading services for any purposes including before and after the sale of a Lot. Except in the case of manifest error, should there be any conflict between our opinion or condition report, and a third party opinion or condition report, our opinion or condition report shall take precedent.

3.2.3 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.

3.2.4 Other than as set out in clause 5.13, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.2.5 Lots identified with an NFT symbol or wording to that effect are subject to all clauses of this section 3. There are many risks associated with buying, owning, using, storing and transferring an NFT, including but not limited to the following risks (which you accept) of: cyber-attacks, phishing, hacking, bruteforcing, mining attacks, malware, viruses, loss or corruption of data, changes of protocols, changes and obsolescence of technology, technical incompatibility, forgotten passwords, lost private keys or the NFT or the digital asset related to it otherwise becoming inaccessible or deleted, incorrectly programmed or constructed NFTs, errors or malfunctions affecting the proper functioning or content of Digital Wallets, or affecting the record on the Blockchain, or the accessibility of the digital asset, and other technical errors and malfunctions, as well as financial risks and uncertainties as to the future value and marketability of NFTs, price volatility, taxation and regulatory requirements in relation to NFTs, and/or of the digital asset to which the NFT relates, and/or of associated Digital Wallets and Blockchain transactions in any relevant jurisdiction, third-party service providers or hosts going out of business or otherwise ceasing to provide the services on which the storage, use and transfer of the NFT depends, or such services being disrupted, NFTs being wrongfully attributed to an incorrect online digital wallet or wrongfully minted in breach of third-party rights, artists making and distributing additional copies of the digital asset or artwork to which the NFT relates, and artists assigning intellectual property rights in the

digital asset or artwork to which the NFT relates to third parties. All of these and other risks may

(i) have a materially adverse effect on your enjoyment and the value of the NFT; and
(ii) lead you to lose the NFT, data and transaction records associated with the NFT, your ability to exercise the rights granted, or the Price you have paid for the NFT. You should also consider the implications of your personal data associated with buying an NFT being stored on a publicly accessible Blockchain.

3.2.6 We do not independently review or verify NFT identification, including but not limited to any metadata associated with the NFT, details of the Blockchain on which the NFT is located, processes governing how the NFT can be accessed and therefore make no representations and give no warranties:

(i) that such information is complete and accurate;
(ii) as to the authorship, attribution, authenticity, origin, date, age, period, provenance, source, material, condition, value, marketability, or any other characteristics of the Lot;
(iii) as to the technical details, security, accessibility, usability, transferability, integrity, or any other technical characteristics of the NFT, the digital asset to which the NFT relates, or the Blockchain on which it is located;
(iv) as to the terms of the Smart Contract governing the NFT if the NFT is subject to a Smart Contract, including as to the scope of the rights granted and/or of any obligations or restrictions associated with the NFT, such as any obligation to make additional Smart Contract Payments, including any resale royalty, commission or fee on the sale or transfer of the NFT, or the amount of any such payment, or restrictions on future transfers of the NFT, or as to its lifespan or expiry; and
(v) as to any other characteristics of and risks associated with and/or inherent to NFT's, the digital assets to which they relate, or Blockchain transactions, and our description of any Lot, and any statements and opinions expressed by us, shall not be construed or relied upon as such.

3.2.7 Transfer of ownership of a Lot identified as containing NFT does not generally mean that you acquire any intellectual property rights to reproduce or exploit the image(s) corresponding to the digital asset or physical item(s) contained within the Lot, unless expressly stated in the description and followed by a copyright assignment to the buyer of the Lot, providing the full amount due has been paid by the buyer. Any assignment of copyright which is associated with a Lot containing an NFT shall only become unconditional and effective upon the transfer of the NFT from us to the Buyer. Transfer of the NFT from us to the Buyer shall only be initiated once the Buyer has confirmed receipt of the Physical Items and Digital Items included in any Lot containing an NFT.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

3.4 **Extensions sought at time of sale** – Stamps, Covers and other philatelic items (collectively “Philatelic Item(s)”)

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on Philatelic Items in any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed Philatelic Items) you must notify us in writing **not less than forty-eight hours** before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale.

3.4.2 At the time of making the request you shall provide the reasons why such an opinion or certificate is required by you and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us.

3.4.3 We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation):

3.4.3.1 where the proposed expert is not known to us; or

3.4.3.2 where the request is made based solely on account of condition where an existing opinion or Certificate of Authenticity to which the Philatelic Item(s) is to be sold by us in relation to cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description. You acknowledge that any Philatelic Item(s) accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity; or

3.4.3.3 where there is already a recognised certificate relating to the item that was issued less than 5 years ago from the date of the request; or

3.4.3.4 where we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee.

3.4.4 You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.

3.4.5 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

3.4.6 You acknowledge that, notwithstanding that a certificate or opinion has been sought under this clause 3.4, you shall pay for the Philatelic Item(s) on receipt of the invoice from us in accordance with the applicable payment provisions set out in these Terms and Conditions, and such money shall be held by us until the certificate or opinion has been issued.

3.4.7 Upon a certificate or opinion being issued by the Expert Committee that does not indicate any material fault in the Philatelic Item(s) that would allow you to return the item, we shall pay to the Seller the relevant proceeds of sale and deliver to you the Philatelic Item(s) once received back from the Expert Committee.

3.4.8 Upon a certificate or opinion being issued by the Expert Committee that does indicate a material fault in the Philatelic Item(s) that would allow you to return the item, we shall refund to you the money paid by you for the Philatelic Item(s) and shall return the Philatelic Item(s) to the Seller.

4 AT THE SALE

4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction. You will only be eligible to bid on Lots which include NFT(s) if you have a valid online Digital Wallet in your name and under your control.

4.2 Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference.

If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as “Premium lots”, which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

4.4 Commission Bids

4.4.1 If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavors to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding. All commission bids should be sent to 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen’s Road West, Hong Kong up till 24 hours prior to the sale.

4.4.2 Lots offered by timed auction are available for sale online only. At any time before the closing time you can place a bid equal to a minimum bid or a higher bid. You could also place your maximum bid and we will bid on your behalf increasing the price in increments to keep you in the lead up to your maximum bid. Placed bids cannot be cancelled or decreased.

4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.

4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavors to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by HSBC or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually Hong Kong dollars for auctions held in Hong Kong. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of Hong Kong dollar bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

4.9 Bidding Increments


Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

HK\$100 to HK\$2,000 by HK\$100
HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000 by HK\$200
HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000 by HK\$200 or HK\$300
HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000 by HK\$500
HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000 by HK\$1,000
HK\$20,000 to HK\$30,000 by HK\$2,000
HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000 by HK\$2,000 or HK\$3,000
HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000 by HK\$5,000
HK\$100,000 to HK\$ 200,000 by HK\$10,000
HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000 by HK\$20,000
HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000 by HK\$20,000 or HK\$30,000
HK\$500,000 and up at Auctioneer's discretion

4.10 Bidding by the Spink Group

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

4.10.3 Lots with this symbol  indicate that a party has provided Spink with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on his bid in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If you are interested in placing an irrevocable bid in an auction, please contact us at chairmanoffice@spink.com. Typically, only some of the lots with an estimate, which must exceed £100,000 or equivalent in other currencies, are open to irrevocable bids.

4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

4.12 Successful Bid

4.12.1 Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

4.12.2 The highest bid at the closing time of the timed auction will be the successful bid and the price will be the hammer price and this will be a conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller. All lots sold in the timed auction are subject to charges per section 5 and all clauses of these terms and conditions.

4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the seller's agreement.

4.14 Return of Lot and cancellation of sale

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. Please note that an auction sale is not an approval sale. Lots examined by you (or your representative) prior to the sale, Lots for which we have provided condition

reports and Lots purchased by floor bidders (including bidders executing commission bids on behalf of other parties) may not be returned and a cancellation of the sale and refund sought except in the case of forgery in accordance with clause 5.9 below. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.9, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date (for the avoidance of doubt including but not limited to any item which has undergone any cleaning, restorative, conservation work, re-perforating, pressing, re-gumming or having been taken out of the third party holder after the item has been sold to you shall not be considered as being returned in the same condition as the auction date).

4.14.2 No Lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, VBG, Legacy Currency Grading) and which conflicts with our condition report or statement of opinion. As stated above at clause 3.2.2, except in the case of manifest error, our condition report and/or opinion stated at the time of the sale shall take precedence over any condition report or third party obtained by you from a third party.

4.14.3 No Lot identified as containing any NFT may be returned or is eligible for any refund once the NFT has been transferred to the Digital Wallet instructed by the Buyer. No warranty stated in clause 5.13.1 is given for such Lot.

4.14.4 In the event that a buyer, following a sale, submits any Philatelic Item(s) (including being part of a Lot) for expertising without our knowledge and no extension has been requested or agreed, then in the event that the certificate indicates any material fault in the Philatelic Item(s) not described by us, we shall have sole discretion as to whether or not any refund (whether in part or in full) is made to the buyer. No refunds will be considered in the event that any submissions are made to us later than 6 (six) years from the date of sale.

5 AFTER THE AUCTION

5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by credit card. Any Lot identified as containing an NFT is subject to the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 25% of the final Hammer Price, postage charge and in certain situations a fee for paying by credit card.

5.2 Payment

5.2.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable VAT) within seven days after the date of the sale even if the Lot in question has been submitted for expertising and/or is awaiting a certificate to be issued. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export licence is (or may be) required.

5.2.1.1 We shall hold all proceeds of sale until such time as any expertising and/or issue of certificates and/or export licence has been finalised.

5.2.1.2 In the event that the certificate indicates a material adverse issue with regard to the item in the Lot in question and/or the export licence is refused, we shall make an appropriate refund to the buyer.

5.2.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until

- (i) all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement;
- (ii) the NFT has been transferred to your Digital Wallet if the Lot you bought is identified as containing NFT, at this point the sale of the Lot becomes unconditional and incapable of any refund for any reason.

5.2.3 Payment should be made in Hong Kong Dollars by one of the following methods:

(i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.

(ii) By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink China Limited. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-Hong Kong bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

(iii) By Visa, Mastercard or CUP. A fee of 4% will be applied. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or charges that you may incur in connection with such card payments.

(iiii) By cryptocurrency, if we have indicated in the catalogue or by a written announcement or notice prior to the sale of a Lot identified as containing any NFT that such cryptocurrency payment may be made by you and will be accepted by us.

5.2.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

5.3 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

5.4 Collection, Packing and Handling of Purchases

5.4.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.

5.4.2 Lots may be collected from 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong. In the event where a cheque or bank draft payable to Spink China Limited has been presented to us, unless we specifically agree to the contrary, no Lots shall be released before the cheque or bank draft has cleared where such funds have been credited into our bank account.

5.4.3 A purchased Lot shall be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner, and neither Spink China Limited nor its employees nor agents shall thereafter be liable for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any Lot is in or under their respective custody or control.

5.4.4 If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.

5.4.5 We shall use all reasonable endeavors to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk.

5.4.6 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.

5.4.7 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

5.5 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

5.5.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:

5.5.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;

5.5.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;

5.5.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us, and pay any balance to you;

5.5.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;

5.5.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.

5.5.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:

5.5.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;

5.5.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment; or

5.5.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or

5.5.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.

5.6 Failure to collect

Where purchases are not collected within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required to pay a storage charge of HKD30 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply. You will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

5.7 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions

5.7.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and

5.7.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.

Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

5.8 Export License

5.8.1 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting.

5.8.2 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export license does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.

5.8.3 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export license is required.

5.9 Refund in the case of forgery

5.9.1 Unless otherwise described by us, and subject to the rest of this clause 5.9, we guarantee the authenticity of a Lot (other than a miscellaneous Lot, or Lot containing an NFT or item not described in the catalogue) offered for sale by us for: (1) a period of 10 (ten) years from the date of sale for coins and banknotes; and (2) a period of 6 (six) years for all other items.

5.9.2 If, after the sale of a Lot, you reasonably believe an item in a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) is not authentic and is a forgery, you must:

5.9.2.1 notify us within 7 days of becoming aware the item is a forgery providing a written explanation and evidence obtained by you that the item is a forgery. ("**Forgery Notice**";)

5.9.2.2 unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, return the item to us within 14 days from the Forgery Notice, in the same condition as at the auction date (for the avoidance of doubt including but not limited to any item which has undergone any cleaning, restorative, conservation work, re-perforating, pressing, re-gumming or having been taken out of the third party holder after the item has been sold to you shall not be considered as being returned in the same condition as the auction date);

5.9.2.3 promptly provide to us such evidence as we may request that you are able to transfer good title to us or the Seller as we direct, free from any third party claims.

5.9.3 Following receipt of the information set out above and the item, we will review and notify you if we agree with your belief the item is not authentic and is a forgery. You shall cooperate with us at all times and provide such further information and assistance as we may reasonably require for us to carry out our review. Failure to adhere to the above conditions shall mean we shall not be under any obligation to continue the process of review or refund any money paid by you (if applicable).

5.9.4 Following our review, if we agree the item is not authentic and is a forgery we shall notify you in writing. The sale of the Lot to which the item relates shall be rescinded and the amount paid by you refunded to you. For the avoidance of doubt we will only be required to pay you the amount actually paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest. Except as otherwise stated in this clause, we shall not be liable to you for any costs, expenses or damages (whether direct, indirect, special or consequential) incurred or suffered by you in respect of any Lot, which breaches our guarantee and is a forgery.

5.9.5 Please note an item shall not be considered a forgery by us where any of the following circumstances apply:

5.9.5.1 the catalogue description or saleroom notice of the item at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or

5.9.5.2 it can be demonstrated that the item is a forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot; or

5.9.5.3 it can be demonstrated that the item is a forgery only by means of adducing information and/or material which were not available at the date of the auction.

5.9.6 The benefit of the guarantee at clause 5.9.1 is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.

5.9.7 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or

6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at <https://spink.com/privacy-policy>) and in particular to:

7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;

7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot which includes submitting certain personal information to the Blockchain in respect of purchases of NFTs using a Digital Wallet;;

7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot and to the Blockchain where you purchase NFT(s);

7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.

7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.

7.3 In accordance with clause 5.7, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.

7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.

7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

8 COPYRIGHT

8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.

8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent. This is separate and distinct to any copyright inherent in any item of any Lot which is to be assigned to you as part of a Lot containing an NFT.

9 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following dispatch.

10 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

10.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

10.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or

10.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

10.1.3 You acknowledge that we are not technology or data experts and that NFTs are not issued, minted or tokenised by us. Furthermore, you acknowledge that NFTs are a new type of asset and NFTs, Smart Contracts and Blockchain transactions are subject to inherent technical and financial risks which you accept, and that the regulatory environment in relation to NFTs (over which we have no control) is uncertain and developing constantly.

10.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

10.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport or communications network, blockchain failure or delay, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

10.4 Waiver

10.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

10.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

10.5 Law and Jurisdiction

10.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with Hong Kong laws.

10.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of Hong Kong shall have non-exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

買受人條款及細則（以下亦簡稱為 "本文"）

以下詳列本公司 **Spink China Limited**（註冊地址為香港皇后大道西 111 號 4 樓及 5 樓）作為賣方代理或賣方本人與 閣下（買受人）訂立的合約之條款及細則，閣下應仔細閱讀。

1. 釋義

本文所載的詞彙，除文義另有所指外，下列詞彙用於條款及細則時，具有以下涵義：

| | |
|-------------|---|
| 買受人酬金 | 指 閣下應根據本文第 5.1 條所示的百分率，就每件拍賣品的落槌價支付本公司的酬金； |
| 區塊鏈 | 指由各種供應商運營的互聯網技術，其中記錄和交易的數字分類賬分佈在整個對等計算機系統網絡中，使用供應商服務進行驗證和恢復，沒有單點故障俗稱“區塊鏈”； |
| 目錄 | 指圖像和描述以及有關拍賣品的所有相關信息，無論是印刷形式還是僅在線形式 |
| 數位錢包 | 指一種基於軟件的系統，允許用戶接收、存儲、管理、交易和轉移數位資產。被確定為包含 NFT 的批次的買方要求擁有、訪問和控制能夠使用幣安智能鏈 (BSC) 接收數位資產轉移的數位錢包； |
| 真實性證書 | 指由專家委員會發出，用於證明拍賣品真實性的證書； |
| 專家委員會 | 指由可根據第 3.4.3 條對送達的拍賣品進行評估的專家組成的委員會； |
| 贗品 | 指構成模仿的拍賣品。贗品以欺騙為目的進行整體構思及製作，用以混淆作者、來歷、年代、時期、文化或來源等正確描述並未反映於圖錄當中的內容，且於拍賣日的價值遠不及符合圖錄說明者。因此，拍賣品概不因任何破壞／或任何類型的修復工作（包括重新上釉）而被列為贗品； |
| 落槌價 | 指拍賣師落槌決定將拍賣品售予買受人的價格； |
| 拍賣品 | 指交予本公司拍賣的物品，尤其指在拍賣圖錄內附有編號並加以說明的物品； |
| NFT | 指不可替代的代幣，它是與位於區塊鏈上的數字資產相關聯的唯一數字代碼或證書； |
| 保留價 | 指本公司與賣方協定的拍賣品最低售價； |
| 賣方 | 指委託本公司出售的拍賣品的擁有人； |
| Spink Group | 指 Spink China Limited、Spink and Son Limited、及本公司之聯營公司； |
| | 指一種僅限在線拍賣，在指定日期開始和結束。在第一個拍賣品落槌後，後續拍賣品將按設定的時間間隔關閉； |

2 SPINK CHINA LIMITED 作為代理的角色

- 2.1 本公司作為賣方代理亦不時為自行擁有的物品，以拍賣或私人方式進行銷售。請注意，即使作為賣方代理而非拍賣品擁有人，本公司亦可從拍賣銷售中受益。
- 2.2 拍賣品的出售合約將在 閣下與賣方之間釐定。
- 2.3 閣下與賣方訂立的買賣合約，將依照拍賣圖錄及宣傳刊物內對該拍賣品訂下的買賣條款和細則、所列明的任何不包括在出售之列的項目、涉及之免責聲明等而釐定，亦會根據賣方直接或透過本公司作為賣方的代理向 閣下提出的相關的條款和細則共同釐定。

3 出售前事宜

3.1 物品檢查

本公司強烈建議 閣下在拍賣開始前，對感興趣的物品親自進行檢查。品相報告可經申請獲得。除贗品外，本公司不會向 閣下提供任何擔保，有關贗品之擔保詳見第 5.9 條條款。

3.2 圖錄說明

3.2.1 本公司於圖錄或品相報告中，或於其他途徑以口頭或書面形式就拍賣品的作者、來歷、日期、年代、尺碼規模、材料質量、屬性、真實性、出處、保存情況、品相或估價等所做之表述僅為意見陳述，不應被視為最終的事實。圖錄及網上說明僅作參考之用，不應作為釐定任何物品的色調或顏色之依據。不得以圖錄或網上影像不符為由拒絕成交。亦不得以圖錄或網上影像被刪除、出現越界、重心偏離、存孔洞或其他特徵等為由拒絕成交。拍賣品之售價估值不應被視為該拍賣品將要出售之價格或被用於其他用途之價值。

3.2.2 我們對所售物品所做的所有陳述，無論是在我們的目錄描述、狀況報告中，還是在拍賣過程中或其他方面，都僅是意見陳述，不是也不應被視為事實。我們絕不會故意提供、展示或宣傳仿冒品、複製品、再版或複製品，但未將它們明確描述為，並且絕不會故意將此類物品表示為真品。Spink 保留形成意見的權利，以諮詢和依賴他們認為可靠的任何專家或權威。根據我們專家的最佳能力，硬幣和紙幣按照公認的國際標準進行分級。閣下承認硬幣和紙幣的分級是主觀的，並且可能因專家而異，因為該過程本質上是一門藝術，而不是一門科學。出於這個原因，我們不會出於任何目的自動接受第三方評級服務的意見，也不受其約束，包括在拍賣品出售之前和之後。除明顯錯誤外，如果我們的意見或情況報告與第三方意見或情況報告有任何衝突，我們的意見或情況報告應優先。

3.2.3 許多物品的年代或性質使其無法處於完美狀態，並且目錄中的某些描述或以狀況報告的方式给出的一些描述提到了損壞和/或修復。我們提供此信息僅供參考，缺少此類參考並不意味著該項目沒有缺陷或修復，也不對特定缺陷的參考意味著不存在任何其他缺陷

3.2.4 除第 5.13 條規定外，在沒有欺詐的情況下，賣方、我們以及我們的任何員工或代理均不對關於作者身份、來源、日期、年齡、歸屬的任何陳述的正確性負責、任何拍品的真實性或出處，或任何其他描述錯誤或任何拍品中的任何故障或缺陷。 閣下應對這些事項行使並依靠自己的判斷

3.2.5 標有 NFT 符號或類似措辭的拍賣品受第 3 節所有條款的約束。購買、擁有、使用、存儲和轉讓 NFT 存在許多風險，包括但不限於以下風險（您接受的）：網絡攻擊、網絡釣魚攻擊、黑客攻擊、暴力破解、挖掘攻擊、惡意軟件、病毒、數據丟失或損壞、協議更改、技術更改和過時、技術不兼容、忘記密碼、丟失私鑰或 NFT 或與之相關的數字資產以其他方式變得無法訪問或刪除、錯誤編程或構建 NFT、影響數位錢包正常運行或內容的錯誤或故障、或影響區塊鏈上的記錄、或數位資產的可訪問性，以及其他技術錯誤和故障，以及有關 NFT 的未來價值和可銷售性、價格波動、稅收和監管的財務風險和不確定性，和/或與 NFT 相關的數位資產，和/或任何相關司法管轄區的相關數位錢包和區塊鏈交易，第三方服務提供商或主機停業或以其他方式停止提供 NFT 的存儲、使用和轉移所依賴的服務，或此類服務被中斷，NFT 被錯誤地歸因於不正確的在線數字錢包或違反第三方權利錯誤地鑄造，藝術家製作和分發的額外副本 NFT 相關的數位資產或藝術品，以及將與 NFT 相關的數位資產或藝術品的知識產權轉讓給第三方的藝術家。所有這些和其他風險可能 (i) 對您的享受和 NFT 的價值產生重大不利影響；和 (ii) 導致您丟失 NFT、與 NFT 相關的數據和交易記錄、您行使所授予權利的能力或您為 NFT 支付的價格。您還應該考慮與購買存儲在可公開訪問的區塊鏈上的 NFT 相關的個人數據的影響

3.2.6 我們不會獨立審查或驗證 NFT 標識，包括但不限於與 NFT 相關的任何元數據、NFT 所在區塊鏈的詳細信息、管理如何訪問 NFT 的流程，因此不作任何陳述和保證：(i) 此類信息是完整和準確的；(ii) 關於該拍品的作者、歸屬、真實性、來源、日期、年齡、時期、出處、來源、材料、狀況、價值、適銷性或任何其他特徵；(iii) 關於 NFT、與 NFT 相關的數位資產或它所在的區塊鏈的技術細節、安全性、可訪問性、可用性、可轉移性、完整性或任何其他技術特徵；(iv) 如果 NFT 受智能合約約束，則關於管理 NFT 的智能合約的條款，包括授予的權利範圍和/或與 NFT 相關的任何義務或限制，例如任何義務支付額外的智能合約付款，包括 NFT 銷售或轉讓的任何轉售版稅、佣金或費用，或任何此類付款的金額，或對 NFT 未來轉讓的限制，或對其壽命或到期的限制；和 (v) 關於與 NFT、與之相關的數位資產或區塊鏈交易相關和/或固有的任何其他特徵和風險，以及我們對任何拍賣品的描述，以及我們表達的任何陳述和意見，不得被如此解釋或依賴

3.2.7 被識別為包含 NFT 的拍賣品的所有權轉讓通常並不意味著您獲得任何知識產權來複製或利用與該拍賣品中包含的數字資產或物理項目相對應的圖像，除非明確說明及版權已轉讓給該拍品的買方，以及買方已支付全部應付金額。與包含 NFT 的拍賣品相關的任何版權轉讓僅在 NFT 從我們轉讓給買方後才成為無條件且有效的。只有在買方確認收到包含在任何包含 NFT 的批次中的物理物品和數字物品後，才能開始將 NFT 從我們轉移給買方。

3.3 買受人之責任

閣下有責任了解清楚拍賣品之品相以及圖錄內的描述。

3.4 拍賣時要求評估 — 郵票、信封和其他集郵品（統稱為“集郵品”）

3.4.1 若 閣下希望就任何拍賣品的集郵品（混合拍賣品或包含未描述的集郵品的拍賣品除外）獲得專家意見或真品證書，您必須在第一階段的拍賣開始前至少四十八小時以書面形式通知我們。

3.4.2 申請提供專家意見或真實性證書之通知書，須清楚列明申請之原因和 閣下舉薦的專家之身份，該專家須經本公司認同。

3.4.3 我們保留自行決定拒絕專家意見或真品證書請求的權利，包括（但不限於）：

3.4.3.1 閣下推薦的專家不為我方認識時；或

3.4.3.2 僅基於我們出售集郵品的現有意見或真品證書引用目錄描述中未包括的其他故障或缺陷的條件提出請求。閣下承認任何附有真品證書的集郵品僅根據該證書出售，而不是基於任何其他關於真品的描述或保證；或

3.4.3.3 自提出請求之日起不到 5 年之前，已有與該項目有關的認可證明書；或

3.4.3.4 我們會將拍品提交給專家委員會

3.4.4 閣下承認並接受專家委員會達成意見所需的時間將視情況而定，並且在任何情況下都超出本公司的控制範圍。

3.4.5 若 閣下收到專家委員會關於該拍品的任何信件，包括但不限於真品證書，閣下必須在收到此類信件後的 7 天內向本公司提供此信件之副本。

3.4.6 閣下承認，儘管已根據本第 3.4 條尋求證明或意見，但閣下應在收到我們的發票後根據本條款中規定的適用付款規定支付集郵品的費用，該等款項將由本公司持有，直至專家委員會及出證明或意見。

3.4.7 在專家委員會發出之證明或意見不表明集郵品有任何重大缺陷可以讓您退回該物品後，我們將向賣方支付相關款項，並於從專家委員會收到集郵品後寄回閣下。

3.4.8 在專家委員會發出的證明或意見確實表明集郵品存在重大缺陷並允許您退回該郵品後，我們將退還您為該集郵品支付的款項並應將集郵品退還給賣方

4 參與拍賣會須知

4.1 與會規則

本公司舉辦之拍賣會常於本公司或經本公司管理之物業內進行，任何人士如不遵守我們所訂下的規則，可被拒參與競投活動或進場參觀。

4.2 競投前登記

凡有意參與拍賣者，須在會場出示有效身份明文件並先填寫登記表格，或事前在本公司網站開設賬戶登記，登記手續完成後，本公司會要求您作為買受人接受信用審查或提供業界推薦信。如您從未於 Spink 成功競投，或是第一次於本公司登記，我方有權向您收取不多於 閣下欲競投之金額的百分之五十作為保證金。若 閣下成功競投，此保證金將於發票金額內扣除，若未能成功競投，此保證金將悉數以繳付時的方式退還給您。當某些拍賣品在拍賣會前被定義為“高估價拍賣品”時，競投人士需要在拍賣開始前繳付保證金。“高估價拍賣品”的資料會在拍賣會舉行前於本公司網站公佈。

4.3 本人競投

在進行競投時，除非 閣下在登記時已得到本公司書面同意，接受您作為第三方買受人之代理人，否則無論您是親身競投，或以電話、委託、網上或電郵等形式競投，您將被視為為自己競投並須承擔個人責任。

4.4 委託競投

閣下可填妥本公司的圖錄內提供的表格或登入本公司網站委託我們代為競投，我們將在合理的情況下按您的指示競投，惟所有委託書須在拍賣前 24 小時之內提交，以圖錄的表格作出的委託請於填妥後寄回或送達本公司，地址詳見首頁。倘我方獲另一客戶委託以相同金額競投同一項拍

賣品，且在拍賣過程中該競價為最高價，則會將其出售予首先下達委託指令的客人。委託競投受銷售時的其他條款規限，而本公司有可能無法按您要求的方式競投。再者，委託競投是一項根據已列明的條款為潛在買家提供的免費服務，我們不會就未能執行委託競投而承擔任何責任。因此，若 閣下希望能按您的意向出價競投，您應親自出席。

4.5 網上競投

為方便客戶，本公司提供網上競投服務。但我方不會對網上競投時產生的錯誤、或無法競投承擔責任，該等錯誤包括且不限於以下的情況：

(i) 任何導致網絡連接失敗的原因；(ii) 競投軟件出現故障或問題及／或 (iii) 客戶的網絡連接、電腦或系統出現故障或問題所導致的錯誤或失敗。為客戶提供網上競投屬於免費服務，並受拍賣時的其他條款規限，故我方不會對客戶未能使用網上競投或遇上相關的錯誤延誤或紕漏而負責。

4.6 電話競投

如 閣下在拍賣會舉行前 24 小時之內與我們作出安排，我們將盡合理的努力跟您聯繫，使您能通過電話參與競投，然而，不論情況為何，本公司不會就未能聯繫到 閣下進行電話競投向 閣下或賣方承擔責任。

4.7 貨幣換算工具

某些拍賣會需要於拍賣當日使用貨幣換算工具。本公司採用匯豐銀行向我司所報的壹個月遠期匯率為換算基準，或以本公司在拍賣當日釐定的其他適用匯率為基準。競投價將按本公司釐定的貨幣進行，於香港舉行的拍賣通常以港幣結算。然而，貨幣換算工具未必一定準確可靠，在準確顯示拍賣品編號或港幣競價的等值外幣方面，也可能出現本公司無法控制之錯誤。對於 閣下因使用貨幣換算工具而遭受的任何損失，本公司不會承擔任何責任。

4.8 視頻圖像

部份拍賣會將安裝顯示屏作現場轉播。顯示屏在運行時可能發生錯誤，故本公司不會就拍賣品跟影像之對比或其影像攝影效果有偏差而負責。

4.9 每口叫價規則


開拍價一般低於估價下限，隨後每口叫價按下表順序遞增，惟拍賣師會在拍賣過程中改變每口叫價增幅。常見的競價增幅如下：

100 港元至 2,000 港元，每次增加 100 港元
2,000 港元至 3,000 港元，每次增加 200 港元
3,000 港元至 5,000 港元，每次增加 200 或 300 港元
5,000 港元至 10,000 港元，每次增加 500 港元
10,000 港元至 20,000 港元，每次增加 1,000 港元
20,000 港元至 30,000 港元，每次增加 2,000 港元
30,000 港元至 50,000 港元，每次增加 2,000 或 3,000 港元
50,000 港元至 100,000 港元，每次增加 5,000 港元
100,000 港元至 200,000 港元，每次增加 10,000 港元
200,000 港元至 300,000 港元，每次增加 20,000 港元
300,000 港元至 500,000 港元，每次增加 20,000 或 30,000 港元
500,000 港元及以上，每口叫價將由拍賣師在現場決定

4.10 由 Spink Group 競投

4.10.1 本公司有權代表賣方競投其拍賣品，而最高競投價只等於保留價（如有者），即絕不會超過圖錄所載的估價下限。

4.10.2 Spink Group 有權以競投者身份為自己競投及購買 拍賣品。

4.10.3 凡拍賣品註有（）符號者則表示已有潛在競投者對該拍賣品向 Spink 作出了「不可撤回的出價」，該「不可撤回的出價」將在競投期間執行，以確保該拍賣品能成功出售。該潛在競投者亦可以以高於其「不可撤回的出價」之競投價參與相關之拍賣，假如該潛在競投者未能成功中標，可以根據他或她的競投價得到補償，假若該潛在競投者為中標人，將可獲得固定費用，並可以此固定費用用作支付該落槌價的一部分。倘若在拍賣圖錄印製之後才收到「不可撤回的出價」，本公司會發出預售公告，表明該拍賣品有此安排。有興趣在拍賣會舉行前作出「出不可撤銷的出價」者，請透過以下電郵與我們聯繫：chairmanoffice@spink.com。在一般情況下，只有具備估值超過拾萬英鎊或等值的貨幣的拍賣品，本公司才會接受「不可撤回的出價」。

4.11 拍賣師之決定權

在拍賣過程中，拍賣師有最終決定權拒絕接受任何競投價，亦可行使酌情權撤回或分拆任何拍賣品，或合併兩個或多個拍賣品供競投，並在出現錯誤或爭議時重新拍賣有關之拍賣品。

4.12 競投成功

當有競投價高於保留價時（如適用），拍賣師有權決定是否接受該競投價為落槌價，獲接受為落槌價即表示該出價人士作為買受人與賣方已締結銷售合約。

4.13 售後安排

閣下如在拍賣後的 60 日內就任何拍賣品與賣方訂立任何私人銷售協議，本公司作為賣方的獨家代理，完全有權根據本文賦予之權利向您收取相關之買受人酬金及根據賣方協議之條款向賣方收取佣金。

4.14 退貨及取消交易

4.14.1 閣下成功競投某項拍賣品後，便須根據本文所示支付相關貨款及費用給本公司。若 閣下對該拍賣品有任何問題而欲安排退貨，您必須自取貨起七天內聯絡我們並清楚闡明問題之詳細，我們有權要求您將拍賣品送回以作檢查。是否接受取消銷售並退回拍賣品貨款將由本公司酌情決定，情況涉及第 5.9 條條款除外。一般而言，若您未能按照拍賣日品相相同的物品退還，本公司將不接受任何退貨或退款之要求。

請注意，拍賣銷售不是批准銷售。拍賣前由您（或您的代表）檢查的拍品、我們已提供狀況報告的拍品和場內投標人（包括代表其他方執行佣金投標的投標人）購買的拍品不得退回，並且銷售取消並要求退款，但根據下文第 5.9 條的偽造情況除外。然後，我們可能會要求將該批次退回給我們進行檢查。除第 5.9 條規定外，取消任何拍品的銷售和退還相應的購買價格完全由我們全權酌情決定。如果我們收到的拍品與拍賣日的狀況不同（為免生疑問，包括但不限於任何經過任何清潔、修復、保護工作的物品，出售給您後重新穿孔、壓制、重新塗膠或從第三方持有人處取出的，不視為以與拍賣日期相同的條件退回）

4.14.2 所有拍賣品皆以第三方標準評級公司，例如 PCGS，NGC，ANACS，ICG，PMG，WBG，Legacy Currency Grading 等對其品相之評定為準而發售，任何人士成功投得拍賣品後，如欲以品相因素而退回有關之拍賣品，本公司一概不會受理。

5. 拍賣後事宜

5.1 買受人酬金

除落槌價外，閣下須按各拍賣品的最終落槌價向本公司支付 20% 的買受人酬金，以及以信用卡結帳時之額外行政費用。

5.2 付款方法

5.2.1 閣下須向本公司提供您的全名及常住地址，有需要時還須向本公司提供 閣下匯款給我司的銀行資料。您必須在拍賣舉行後的七日內全數繳付發票金額。本條文在 閣下擬付運拍賣品到外國，或可能需要申請出口許可證時仍然適用。

5.2.2 在本公司收到您應付之所有款項前，即使我方已與 閣下就拍賣品的擁有權作出安排，您仍不會獲得拍賣品之所有權。

5.2.3 所有交易均以港幣結算，我們接受下列的方式付款：

- 經由銀行匯款至本公司賬戶，詳情載於發票上。閣下須承擔所有相關的銀行手續費。請確保於匯款單上註明您的客戶編號。
- 以支票或銀行匯票付款，抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited。請留意，閣下須承擔由非香港註冊的銀行發出的支票或銀行匯票的手續費。並確保連同印於發票底部的匯款憑條寄回我司。
- 以 Visa，萬事達或銀聯卡付款，閣下須支付 4% 的行政費。對閣下因使用信用卡付款而可能承受的任何外匯損失或額外費用，本公司概不負責。

5.2.4 所有款項須由成功競投者並註冊為買受人繳付，如您在登記時已獲得本公司書面同意接受您作為第三方買受人之代理則不在此限。

5.3 通知

本公司不會以電話通知每位成功的競投者有關拍賣之結果。雖然發票在拍賣會結束後寄出，但我們沒有責任通知您競投的結果。您應於拍賣後盡快親臨或致電本公司查詢，以避免因延遲繳款而要支付的附加費。

5.4 提貨

5.4.1 除非在拍賣前已與本公司達成特別協議，否則我們或 Spink Group 在收到所有款項之前會繼續保留相關之拍賣品直至買受人繳付所有款項，同時，買受人亦須於拍賣日起計七日內完成交易。我們只會在所有款項收妥入賬後才發貨。

5.4.2 拍賣品可於拍賣會結束及完成付款手續後在本公司領取，地址詳見本文首頁。閣下若以支票或銀行匯票付款，抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited，除非得到本公司書面同意，在該款項收妥前，閣下不能領取投得的拍賣品。

5.4.3 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天（兩者以較早者為準），閣下須承擔拍賣品所有相關的風險，Spink China Limited 及其僱員及代理概不對拍賣品在其保管期間，因任何疏忽或其他原因引起的損失或破壞承擔責任。

5.4.4 如有需要，本公司之運輸部可代您安排運送服務。如有特別要求，

我們亦可向您推薦承運商，請緊記，此等建議乃基於相關承運商與我方的過往合作經驗而作出的，因此，本公司不會就該承運商為您的貨物付運時的行為或疏忽遺漏而負責。

5.4.5 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天（以較早者為準），所有跟裝卸和包裝拍賣品有關的風險須由 閣下承擔。

5.4.6 買受人有責任明瞭商品被付運到外地時，當地海關有可能就該次進口徵收關稅。Spink 不接受以避免關稅為由要求退貨。買受人亦有責任理解各地海關對不同收藏品的進口限制。Spink 既不就上述情況接受退貨，亦不就拍賣品被海關沒收或銷毀而負責。

5.4.7 若買受人要求把拍賣品送到非發票收件人的地址，我們將酌情處理該申請。

5.5 未能付款或提貨之補救措施

5.5.1 如 閣下未能於發票規定的七日內完成全額付款，本公司有權行使以下一項或多項權利或補救措施：

5.5.1.1 自發票金額到期日起，以月息 2% 的複利計算每日向您徵收的利息；

5.5.1.2 以 閣下仍未支付的款項抵銷 Spink Group 在任何其他交易中應付而未付給您的款項；

5.5.1.3 本公司有權保留 閣下存放於 Spink Group 的所有或部份拍賣品或其他財物，即使這些物品與欠款無關，我方有權以它們作為擔保，直至您結清拖欠本公司或 Spink Group 的款項為止。若您在本公司發出催繳欠款通知的十四日後仍未繳清款項，Spink Group 有權出售該等拍賣品或財物，所得款項用於清償您拖欠之金額，倘有餘額，將退還予閣下；

5.5.1.4 不論獲得 閣下授權與否，倘若您跟 Spink Group 有其他交易而支付了若干金額，本公司有權以該金額清償 閣下任何特定交易之欠款；

5.5.1.5 在將來的拍賣會上拒絕接受 閣下參與競投或代 閣下作出任何競投，或在競投前向 閣下收取保證金。

5.5.2 倘 閣下未能於三十五日內付款，本公司有權作出下列安排：

5.5.2.1 取消 閣下投得的相關拍賣品或 閣下在同一拍賣會甚至在其他拍賣會上投得的拍賣品或其他物品的銷售；

5.5.2.2 重新安排公開或私下出售該拍賣品，倘售價低於原先的落槌價，我們將向您追討差額及所有合理的費用，包括 20% 的賣方佣金、有關的銷售開支、違約金、訴訟費、酬金、利息、用於兩次銷售的相關費用、或因您違約而衍生的費用；

5.5.2.3 重新拍賣該件拍賣品時，在圖錄內刊出公告，指出 閣下為前成功競投者，但隨後未能履行付款責任；

5.5.2.4 採取其他本公司認為合適的行動。

5.6 未能提貨

無論 閣下是否已經付款，若您於貨物出售后十四日內仍未到取，您須就每件貨物支付每日三十港元之貯存費，另付任何相關的處理費。在結清所有拖欠本公司的費用及其他款項之前，閣下無權領取拍賣品。

5.7 違約記錄

若 閣下未能根據本合約之條款及細則繳付應付款項，則

5.7.1 無論欠款已繳付與否，我們有權拒絕 閣下將來參與任何本公司舉辦的拍賣會；

5.7.2 為保障本公司合法利益並為其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台提供客戶資料作參考，以避免出現客戶違約的情況，閣下須接受及明白本公司或會向其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台披露您違約的事情，當中包括您的姓名、地址、違約性質和日期。這些機構可根據有關的違約資訊決定將來是否接受 閣下參與競投。

5.8 出口許可證

5.8.1 安排貨物出口前，閣下須自行核實是否需要申請出口許可證。

5.8.2 除非經本公司書面同意，否則申請出口許可證不會影響 閣下須於七日付款期限向本公司付款之責任，亦不影響本公司向您收取延遲付款的利息之權利。

5.8.3 本公司絕不會就 閣下需要為投得之物品申請出口許可證而撤銷該銷售，也不會為此而退還您支付的任何利息和相關的費用。

5.9 廢品之退款

5.9.1 倘本公司出售之拍賣品（圖錄中並無說明的混合物品除外）被證實為廢品，本公司將撤銷該項銷售並向您退還您已支付之款項。但在下列情況下，本公司概不負責退還任何款項給您 (a) 倘拍賣品圖錄之說明或拍賣當日展廳通告符合學者或專家普遍接受的意見，或已清楚表明此類意見有爭議；或 (b) 只能用科學方法證明

該拍賣品為贗品，但該科學方法是在拍賣品圖錄出版後才被普遍使用；或僅能用某種方法證明該拍賣品為贗品，而使用該種方法涉及龐大費用、不合實際或可能對拍賣品造成損害。此外，閣下應注意，您必須符合下列條件後方可獲得退款：

5.9.1.1 閣下須於拍賣日起計的七日內以書面通知本公司就閣下認為相關拍賣品為贗品的原因；

5.9.1.2 閣下須於十四日內將與拍賣品相同的物品退還予本公司；及

5.9.1.3 退還拍賣品後，閣下須盡快提供令我們信服的證據，證明相關拍賣品為贗品，並確保您有能力避免有任何第三方申索的情況出現，將物品所有權轉讓予本公司。

5.9.1.4 閣下須在取得證據後七日內向本公司提供該等證據，證明該拍賣品為贗品。

5.9.2 無論情況為何，閣下要求本公司就相關拍賣品向您退還的金額不得超過您實際支付的金額，閣下亦無權要求支付利息。

5.9.3 此條款即 5.9 條擔保之利益不得轉讓，僅適用於在本公司成功投得相關拍賣品及收到該拍賣品的銷售發票之人士，並在出售當日起計一直持有該拍賣品之擁有權、且沒有向第三方出售或轉讓該拍賣品任何權益之人士。

5.9.4 本公司有權依賴各種科學方法或其他方法證明相關的拍賣品不是贗品，不論該方法於拍賣日是否曾經通用或仍被使用。

6 責任

本文的內容不會免除或限制我們承擔以下的責任：

6.1 因本公司的疏忽造成的人身傷亡；或

6.2 因本公司的欺詐行為或失實陳述導致您承受的損失或責任。

7 收集個人資料之用途

7.1 有關使用閣下提供的個人資料之用途詳載於本公司的私隱政策內（<https://spink.com/privacy-policy>），務請細閱，使用範圍主要如下列：

7.1.1 就我們提供的拍賣和相關服務，處理您的競投（無論成功與否）；

7.1.2 處理閣下成功投得拍賣品，及向您收取款項的事宜；

7.1.3 代您安排承運商付運拍賣品或當海關向我們查詢有關的付貨人和拍賣品詳情時，向他們提供所需的資料；

7.1.4 發放我們的服務和產品情報，您可以隨時通知我們停止收取此類通訊。

7.2 根據第 4.2 條條款，本公司會向信貸機構披露您的個人資料作信用審查，他們可能保留相關記錄。

7.3 根據第 5.7 條條款，若閣下未能履行向本公司付款的責任，我們可以向其他拍賣公司或網絡競投平台披露有關的壞賬信息。

7.4 本公司亦與第三方（包括其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台等機構）保持緊密聯繫，並可能向他們收集有關您的資料。

7.5 閣下向本公司提供有關他人之個人資料時，必須確保所提供之信息符合《個人資料（私隱）條例》。

8 版權

8.1 本公司有權（以非專有權為基礎）對拍賣品進行拍照、攝製或以其他方

法製作拍賣品之影像。該等照片及影像的專有產權均歸本公司所有，本公司有權以我方認為恰當之方式使用該等影像。

8.2 凡出現在本公司的刊物、圖錄及網頁等與拍賣品有關的圖像、插圖、視頻、描述和報導，均屬本公司的版權，我方在任何情況下皆有權使用它們，任何人士未經我們書面同意，不得使用，否則視作侵權行為。

9 通告

按本文所示，當需要發送通告時，派遞方式可以由人手送達、以平郵、空郵或傳真寄出，經人手送達或傳真發信，於發出後的首個工作日被視為送達，以平郵寄出者，於寄件後的第二個工作日視為送達，如收件人身在海外需以空郵派遞，則於寄件後的第五個工作日視為送達該通告。

10 附加條文

10.1 責任上限

就履行第 6 條條款時，不管是否涉及侵權行為（包括非故意的）、違反法定義務、違約、失實陳述，或其他原因，本公司一概不承擔以下責任：

10.1.1 利潤損失、業務損失、商譽受損或因此引致的損失、預期存款或貨物損失、違約、失去使用權、數據或信息失效等；或

10.1.2 任何特殊的、間接的、衍生、連帶或純經濟損失、成本增加、損害賠償、費用或開支。

10.2 終止合同條款

倘本文某部份被法庭裁定為無效、不合法或不可強制執行，其餘部份仍須根據法律及法規執行，各方須遵守及繼續履行其責任。

10.3 不可抗力

凡出於不可抗力原因令我們延遲或不能履行本合約的義務，本公司概毋須負責。不可抗力的情況不僅只限於自然因素如天災、火災、洪災、地震或火山爆發等情況，還包括超出我方能合理地控制的範圍，例如：罷工、停工歇業、第三方事故或疏忽而導致我方不能繼續經營、不論是否涉及本公司員工或其他行業之員工的勞資糾紛、公共服務或交通網絡癱瘓、戰爭、暴亂、內亂、惡意破壞、遵從法例或政府命令而照章執行的事項、意外、工廠損毀或機器故障、供應商或分銷商的違約等。

10.4 豁免權利

10.4.1 申請豁免或放棄任何條款或細則之權利，僅接受以書面形式提出且僅適用於提到之特定情況。合約一方未能行使或延遲行使任何條款或細則涵蓋的、或是由法律賦予的權利或補救措施時、又或是只行使某一項或部分的條款或細則或補救措施時，均不會因此而放棄對該項條款或細則或補救措施之權利，也不會防止或限制其繼續行使本合約內所有的權利和補救措施。

10.4.2 除另訂說明外，所有條款及細則訂定的權利均屬可累積的權利，亦包括法律賦予的權利。

10.5 法律及司法管轄區

10.5.1 如執行本合約的條件或細則而出現任何爭議或索償情況，將按照香港法律制度解釋並受香港司法管轄。

10.5.2 就上述 10.5.1 條，遇有任何爭議或索償而要訴諸法律，合約雙方同意受香港法院的非專屬管轄權所管轄並交由香港法院審理。

本文分別以英文版及中文版刊出，若兩者文有歧異，概以英文版本為準。

HKCS[®]

香港國際錢幣聯合展銷會
THE HONG KONG COIN SHOW (HKCS) EST. 2016

The 11th HONG KONG COIN SHOW



2025年10月11-13日 (週五 - 週日)

FRIDAY - SUNDAY

11th-13th Oct, 2024

**第十一屆
香港國際錢幣
聯合展銷會**



逾100+ 頂級錢幣機構及經銷商

More than 100+ Top notch institute & dealers



逾40+ 國家及地區參展

More than 40+ Exhibitor Countries & Cities
joining from all over the world



專營硬幣及紙幣市場

Specialized in Coins and Banknotes Market



PCGS 現場評級

ONSITE GRADING SERVICE FROM PCGS



PMG/ASG 現場評級

ONSITE GRADING SERVICE FROM PMG/ASG



For more information, please contact Ms. Jordan Lee:

Tel : +852 9127 7743

Email : info@hongkongcoinshow.com

Or visit our website : <http://hongkongcoinshow.com>

Our Website



Add Wehcat



Jointly organized by :

聯合舉辦 :

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO

廣銀閣
Coin In Coin

首席收藏
SHOUXI.COM

Sponsors by :

大會贊助商 :



新世紀錢幣鈔票

New Century Coins & Notes



HK\$250



FOUNDED 1666

SPINK

WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS WINES & SPIRITS HANDBAGS
COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong
Telephone +852 3952 3000 Fax +852 3952 3038 E-mail china@spink.com
WWW.SPINK.COM